



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

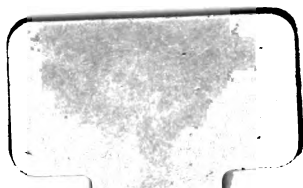
18485

54

485.54



HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY



THE
SPAEWIFE;

A TALE OF
THE SCOTTISH CHRONICLES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF
"ANNALS OF THE PARISH," "RINGAN
GILHAIZE," &c.

"They say—What say they? Let them say."
ABERDEEN.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

21
VOL. II.

PHILADELPHIA :

98
H. C. CAREY & I. LEA, A. SMALL, EDWARD PARKER,
JOHN GRIGG, T. DESILVER, E. LITTELL, AND S. POT-
TER & CO.

William Brown, *Printer.*

1824.

184⁸ 25,54

1858. Aug. 23'

THE SPAEWIFE.

CHAP. I.

WHEN the Lady Sabilla heard that the King's council had sent her father to Tantallon, she supplicated the Countess of Ross to retire from the court; to which that lady was the more inclined, by the failure of divers endeavours on her part to obtain some remission of the sentence entered against her brother Macdonald. But though consent was readily given by the Queen to their retreat, not, however, without sorrow at parting with Sibilla, it was thought prudent by many of the council, that these ladies should not at that time be permitted to go either into the north or to the Isles.

This prudence proceeded from two causes; first, because the Countess of Ross was vehemently attached to her brother, and so loudly malcontent at the severity with which she considered him treated, in contempt as it were of the frankness of his surrender and homage to the King, that it was feared she might again stir up the rebellion, whereof, though the flame was out, the embers were still alive; and, secondly, on account of the bruit spread abroad, that after the breaking up of the camp at Inverness, the Lord James had retired into the Western Highlands, where he was lurking for

another opportunity to molest the peace of the kingdom, and, where it was thought, if the Lady Sibilla went to her father's country, she would, from the known spirit of her character, not fail to do all in her power to forward the cause of her betrothed lover. Accordingly, instead of being permitted to go either into the north or to Skye, those disconsolate ladies had only leave to retire from court to the nunnery of Inch Colm, in the frith of Forth, where for a time they remained in peaceful sequestration, while those events were fast coming on, in the rehearsal whereof it is now expedient to proceed with a free and fluent pen.

The chivalarous horn, which was heard at the gate of Glenfruin when he so unwittingly offended the dainty ears of Leddy Glenjuckie, was the summons of the herald sent by the King to bring that chieftain to answer for the charge preferred against him for the death of Father Mungo, and for holding the Duchess of Albany prisoner.

On seeing the approach of the herald and his retinue towards the castle, the warders, according to custom on the appearance of strangers, had shut the gate; and Glenfruin, when he left the ledly with his daughters, went to the top of the embattled wall over the entrance to parley with the summoner.

Keith, the herald, in due form, having declared his office, demanded admission—a request which the chieftain did not very well know how to refuse, but which, somehow, he knew not wherefore, he was not much inclined to grant. He was not conscious of having done any thing to bring upon him the royal displeasure; but what he had heard from the Earl of Athol with respect to the Duchess, and the little encouragement that he had received for seizing Sir Robert Græme, made him uneasy and apprehensive, and these feelings led him to say, without affecting to have heard the demand of admission,

"Aye, and so ye'll pe te King's herald—it's a praw ting to pe te King's herald, tat we al must alloo—oomph! and was her Majestie in te goot hell, and te Queen hersel too?—for te Glenfruin wish tem paith, al every mother's son of 'em very well, and in te goot hell—oomph."

"But," replied the herald, "this is no place for such discourse; I must execute my commission, and therefore I pray you to order the gates to be opened."

"Sowlls and podies! laads below tere, will ye no pe opening te doors?" At the same time, looking down at the men who were standing in the gateway, he gave them a sign to be in no hurry, and turning round to the herald, he said—

"Aye, and so ye'll pe with te King's order and commeehion, and what will te order pe apout?"

"Do you know any thing of a monk," replied the herald, "that was seen in this neighbourhood about the time of the burning of Dumbarton?"

"Ooh, aye!" exclaimed the innocent-hearted Glenfruin, "there came one o' tose tings till us tat night, put we kilt her."

Keith, the herald, looked aghast, as did also those who were of his retinue, at hearing the stalwart chieftain speak in that manner of the martyrdom of a churchman—so they were taught to believe the fate of Father Mungo had been, and they wished that the gates might not be opened. Glenfruin observing that they were in some degree daunted, though he knew not the cause, added—

"An is't a to-be-surely, tat te King's herald will pe come for te caaz o' Faider Mungo? Ah! he was te lamb in te wolf's clothing."

"But you are also summoned," replied the herald, mustering all his courage, "to answer for the detention of the noble Duchess of Albany."

"Sowlls and podies, for mi Laidie Tooche—oomph! Nigel, I say, Nigel, will ye no pring her

Grace to te King's herald? She's a free—my Got, she's a pird in te air, and a fish in te sea—oomph."

On hearing that the Dutchess was in the castle, the herald's fears in some measure abated, and he became again a little more peremptory in his accent.

"So much the better it will be for you, Glenfruin, that her Grace is but as your guest," said he. "However, as my orders are to carry you before his Majesty, where you will explain these things, to save all farther trouble, order the gates to be immediately opened; for if I am kept much longer here, I shall return at once, and report you as contumacious, and a resister of the king's authority."

"Sowlls and podies! and will ye pe caling Glenfruin a repel, wha is te honest man, and al his clan too?—oomph! a repel, tat's a penediction and a rewart for our servitudes in te repellion—oomph! will ye pe taking our lands? will ye pe cutting our heads?—oomph! a repel, isn't a repel a traitor man?—Sowlls and podies! Glenfruin a repel!—Oomph!"

"I demand admittance in the King's name," cried the herald with a loud and sonorous voice that startled the echoes around, and made the heart of Glenfruin quake.

In the meantime, the ladies within the castle had mounted the battlements of the tower, and standing there, heard the latter part of this colloquy. The chieftain perceiving the risk he ran of being reported as a resister of the king's authority if he longer refused admission, hastily turned round, and ordered his men in the court to open the gates. At the same time casting his eyes towards the battlements where the ladies were standing, and seeing Leddy Glenjuckie, in order to conceal his uneasiness, he affected to be gallantly facetious, and said to her—

"And is't a to-be-surely, my goot Laidie Lame-legs, tat ye'll pe tere a pigeon dove. Sowlls and

podies! I took you al tis time for a wee winking witch o' a hoolet."

"Your're a hobgoblin, a Mahound!" exclaimed the indignant Laddy Glenjuckie; "and now you shall know what it is to insult ladies."

By this time the gate had been opened, and Keith, having come into the court of the castle, heard the lady's complaint; but Glenfruin, with a significant glance of his eye upwards, and touching at the same time his forehead with his finger, said, intending, by the look and gesture, to imply that she was not in her right mind,—

"It's a sore och hon, poor oold cat of defeecencies."

Nor was his insinuation ill-timed; for at that moment Laddy Glenjuckie uttered a shrill and strange shriek, partly of joy and partly of amazement; and the Duchess, who was then at some distance on the battlements apart, was so surprised thereat, that she rushed towards her in alarm, waving at the same time her hand towards two strangers, who were seen ascending the castle-hill from the side opposite to that by which the herald with his retinue had come.

"Te King's herald will see," said Glenfruin, as he led the way, not without trepidation, to the hall, "tat te laidie matam, mi Laidie Tooche's' maten, matam, will be in a whirlyhoo—oomph!"

CHAP. II.

WHEN Celestine Campbell came back from his brothers to his mother, the Lady of Loch Aw, and found in what temerarious manner the Lord James had been sent from Kilchurn with Father Donich, he was much troubled, and gave but little heed to all that she would have said concerning the guard which the jealous spirit of the times required he should set upon his own conduct; albeit she was none displeased by the ardour of his generous regret at being so hampered in his intended hospitality.

"It will be wise," said the Lady, "that you know your cousin only as Sir Aulay Macaulay; and whatever I may do in his behalf it will be as well that you know it not. We have not now to think of upholding any cause of his, or of my family, but only to save him from the hands and machinations of his enemies till he can be conveyed to some place of security beyond the seas."

But her words fell without effect on the ear of the young chieftain, who replied—

"He has placed himself in my hands. I am pledged to my honour for his safety, even though he were neither of our kith nor kin, and I cannot abide the thought that he should have left this house in any distrust. The offence of sheltering him, outlawed and forfeited as he is, will not be called rebellion; and something from the stern justice of the king will be conceded to the affection of a kinsman, for succouring a poor fugitive. But

whether it may be so or not, I will perform the task I have undertaken, and let hereafter provide for the issue."

"But bring him not back to this house," replied the Lady. "The power of your father's vassals is such, that the King may well be jealous were he to hear of his being with us; for to keep him openly in Kilchurn, would be to contemn the royal edicts; and to conceal him among us would betray a secret affection for his fortunes, that your father could not easily extenuate, even in so far as affected himself, notwithstanding his long and tried devotion to the King."

"Then," said Celestine, with a sigh, "he has nothing to hope for in Scotland. I found him on the utmost verge of adversity;—he was then minded to pass the Isle of Rhodes; and in submission to his ill fate, and the faithless inconstancy of the daughter of Macdonald, he purposed to seek admission into the order of St. John. I cheered the despair of that resolution with the assurance, that so dark an hour as then blackened over him could not be far from the midnight of his misfortunes. But if the clan Campbell may not, or dare not, give shelter to a poor stranger who has not where to lay his head, they answer not to the opinion I would hold of their hospitality. For it is entertainment only as a guest that I pledged myself to bestow, nor would I be so disloyal to my father as to tamper with the fidelity of his vassals, knowing, as I do, how freely he has undertaken to the King to maintain good order and fealty among them. But not to debate when I should be doing, I will follow the Lord James to Inish-Ail, and concert with him what, in this extremity, should be done."

So saying, he parted from the Lady, and went to the creek below the castle, where the boat was lying wherein his two younger brothers had been sailing, and stepping on board, called to him four young men by name who were reclining on the

banks of the lake, listening to the harpings of an aged bard who was rehearsing to them the song of Bera; and the thrush, which sings mellowest at the going down of the sun, ever and anon, from amidst the boughs of a neighbouring tree, sent forth to them her sweet symphony in melodies not more artless; for it was then the close of the day, and all things around seemed composed to harmony and rest.

On the northern side, the hill and woody skirts of the lake were darkened with their own shadows, and hung over the clear depths of the stillness of the sleeping waters below, wherein the glories of the evening sky lay reflected, as if they had been clouds enviously drawn between the world and some marvellous apocalypse of brightness and beauty. But on the southern shore, the green hills with their rocks and cliffs tufted with trees and hazel—the rugged ravines where the silvery waterfalls here and there glance out upon the brighter scene—and the mountain-ash, that holds up his ruby berries amidst the fading woods and the falling leaves, like a young hero who has dyed his sword for the first time in the blood of some renowned warrior, were all still glittering to the setting sun; and the islets on the bosom of the lake seemed like argosies in a calm; while from the tower of Mac-naughton, on Fraoch Elain, the smoke of the evening hearth streamed afar through the serene air, like the wreath of the sounding galley that is yet destined to waken the slumbering waters, and the silent echoes of Loch Aw, the loneliest and the loveliest of all the Highland lakes in the still of an autumnal evening, such as that on which the young Chief of the Campbells embarked with his four clansmen to follow the Lord James and Father Donich to the chantry on Inish-Ail.

Thinking they had taken the road along the banks of the lake, he had leapt into the boat, and ordered the men to ply their oars vigorously, that he might

reach the island before them. But after his arrival there, and having waited long, patiently expecting their coming, he began to fear that surely some mischance had befallen them. Still reluctant to return home until he was in some way satisfied, he sent two of the clansmen to search for them. Their search, however, was fruitless; and about midnight, when they came back without tidings, he returned to Kilchurn, where his lady mother was no less disturbed than himself with fears and anxieties for their safety.

The first thought that came both to her mind and to his, was to send out servants in all directions to search the hills, and to gather intelligence where-soever it was likely to be obtained; but when they considered the wonderment that such solicitude would cause throughout the country, and the danger that might thereby arise to the fugitive, they consulted together, and it was agreed between them that Celestine, with a numerous train, under the pretext of hunting, should by break of day make towards Lennox, whither, in the course of the journey from Inverness to Kilchurn, the Lord James had often spoke of going to raise, among the friends of his mother's family, the means of bidding adieu to Scotland for ever.

Father Donich, however, instead of keeping the regular road, being well acquainted with the mountain-paths and unfrequented tracks, conducted his charge by a different course to that which Celestine took, who passed through Glencroe, and reached Loch Long head before he heard any tidings of his friends. It was not indeed until he had claimed entertainment from Macfarlane, in the castle of Arrochar, on the second night after his departure from home, that he obtained any information to guide his search.

It chanced on that night, as he was sitting at supper discoursing with Macfarlane of his exploits as a hunter, that he recounted to him how, in return-

ing from his late excursion beyond Ben Cruachan, he had fallen in with Sir Aulay Macaulay. For the Macfarlane, notwithstanding the insinuations of Glenfruin to the contrary, happened then to be one of the most orderly and loyal of all the western chieftains, and on that account Celestine did not choose to tell him that he had been even so far as Loch Rannochside. Whether there was any thing particular in the sound of his voice, or in his look, when he spoke of this adventure, it was certainly not remarked either by Macfarlane himself, nor by any of the kinsmen then seated at the table with them; but while he was speaking, he was startled by the apparition of two bright and glittering eyes shining in an obscure corner in the hall over against him; and in a moment after, the voice of the Spae-wife was heard chanting from the same place —

“Sir Aulay Macaulay, the Laird of Cairndhue,
Bailie of Dumbarton, and Provost of the Rhue.”

“O, never mind her!” said Macfarlane; “it is that poor wandering creature, Anniple of Dumblane; she came into the hall a short time before yourself. They say she knows something by common; but whether it be so or not, she’s a harmless thing, and is ay free of a night’s lodging here.”

“Aye,” interposed Anniple, dragging herself forward without rising; it’s well known that I ken something.—

“Sir Aulay Macaulay, the Laird of Cairndhue,
Bailie of Dumbarton, and Provost of the Rhue.”

“Well!” said Celestine, “and what know you of him? Have you seen him lately? How was it with him?”

She, however, made no answer, but sang—

“This night beneath the greenwood tree
My love has laid him down,

And the bells will ring, ring merrilie,
Or they wile him to the town.'

"Who is your love?" said Celestine eagerly, struck by something peculiar in her manner.

"Sir Aulay Macaulay, the Laird of Cairndhue,
Baillie of Dumbarton, and Provost of the Rhue."

Celestine perceived that she had some notion of the anxiety with which he had asked the question; but afraid of being too curious lest he might attract observation, he smiled to Macfarlane, as if at Anniple's rhapsody, and, casting a slight glance towards her, resumed the conversation which she had interrupted. Some time after he attempted to draw her into conversation; but the forlorn creature had fallen asleep, and when it was attempted to rouse her, she complained like an untimely awakened child, crying—"The hare at night gets leave to rest, and the bird may sleep on the tree, but the poor ta'en away, that's hated by all living things, 'cause she's no o' God's making, her life's a stream without a pool."

Celestine seeing her in that state, requested that she might not be disturbed; and next morning he was early afoot, hoping to gather from her something more intelligible, but she was gone. However, after leaving Arrochar, and passing towards Tarbet, on Lochlomond side, he discovered her at a distance sitting on the trunk of a fallen tree; and as soon as she saw him she rose and ran forward, looking occasionally behind, and indicating, by her gestures, that she wished him to follow. In this way she led him to Glenfruin, and to the bottom of the castle-hill, where he arrived soon after the Lord James and Father Donich, who were the first to see that the Duchess and Leddy Glenjuckie saw from the tower; just indeed after the chaplain, who had advanced to the castle, leaving his companion behind, obtained admission into the hall,

where Glenfruin was endeavouring to manifest his loyalty by the exuberance of his attentions to the herald: But, before reciting what ensued there, it is expedient for a season to resume the rehearsal of what had in the meantime fallen out between the Earl of Athol and Sir Robert Graeme,

CHAP. III.

THE Earl, after the King had refused to receive the petition, went next morning from Scoone to his castle in the Blair of his country, where he had left his nephew with Græme. He was malcontent, not only with himself, but with what had passed, and the aspect of all things. He spoke not with any of his attendants in the course of the journey ; and, when he crossed the Tay at Dunkeld, it was observed by them that he neither made obeisance nor presented gift, as his wonted custom had ever before been, to the image of St. Cololn, which stood, with a lamp ever burning before it, fronting the landing-place of the ferry.

They, however, remarked, that from the time he passed Dunkeld his manner changed, now affable and free towards the occasional traveller that halted to render homage to him as he passed, but, for the most part, abrupt and peevish, and sometimes abstract and gloomy, signs which denoted how ill he was at ease with himself.

On arriving at the castle, he rode straight into the inner court without returning the salutation of his officers. Stuart, who had been apprised of his coming, met him at the door ; but even to him also he said nothing, though in alighting he pressed his hand, and took his arm as he moved to pass into the hall. He had not, however, stepped many paces from his horse, when he turned round and said to one of the officers, who had advanced to assist him to alight,—

“ See that no stranger, of whatsoever rank or

degree, be admitted without my orders, save only the King himself."

Many vassals and retainers were then standing around in that ward of the castle, and heard what he said. They had before learnt how Stuart had left the court in anger, and they remembered the doom of Duke Murdoch and his sons with concern and silence, when they saw how much their own aged master was chafed and troubled : for the Earl of Athol had ever been the most kind of Lords, and was much beloved by all bound to his servitude, whether by tenure or fee.

After he had given that order to guard the gate so vigilantly, he went, leaning on his nephew, into the hall, where he said to him, with some degree of tremor in his voice,—

"I would see Sir Robert Græme,—send him to me."

Stuart made no reply; but with buoyant steps went to the tower, where Græme was held, seemingly, in the strictest custody, and bade him come to the Earl. No words passed between them, but they exchanged looks pregnant with a mutual understanding of each other's thoughts, the fruit of their communion and intercourse during the absence of the Earl.

On reaching the chamber where the Earl was alone, they found him pacing the floor with wide strides. His eyes were bent upon the ground, his brows knotted with cogitation, and he walked with his hands behind, the left firmly grasping his right arm by the wrist.

He observed them come in together, and without appearing to notice Græme, he signified to his nephew, with a look and a brief and abrupt wave of his hand, that he wished him to retire. Stuart immediately withdrew to the outside of the door, which Græme held half open.

"It was your pleasure, my Lord," said Græme, after a short pause, "to send for me."

"I have been insulted on your account, Sir Robert Græme," said the Earl. "Your petition has been rejected with scorn. I have endured unexampled contumely."

Græme smiled, and without changing his position, but only taking his hand from the door, which he emphatically closed, said—

"When you are King, will you give me back my lands?"

"Sir Robert Græme, what do you mean?" exclaimed the Earl, pausing, and looking steadfastly at him.

"The man," replied Græme, "that has so insulted you is my enemy—the common oppressor of every freeman in the realm. Our causes are now joined. My life, which is a trifle that I have often hazarded, I have sworn to give for revenge—it is all I have to give. In a word, my Lord, my heart and my dagger are alike thirsty; but they are epicures, and will not be satisfied with less than royal blood."

"Hush, hush, Sir Robert Græme," cried the Earl, going hastily towards him.

"I am calm," replied Græme. "I ask a simple question—give me a plain answer. Will you restore my lands if you are made king?"

"Surely," said the Earl, "the wild condition to which you have been condemned must have impaired your wonted discretion. You have so long lived a banished man, been housed in caves, and in fellowship with savage beasts, that surely you have lost all reckoning with the world. Have you not heard that the Queen was lately delivered of two princes, and though one died, the other thrives well—a lively and promising prince?"

"My Lord," said Græme, "in this your own castle, within these your own walls, and beyond all chance of escape, save with your consent, you hear me openly propose treason—why am I not arrested? Is it not because you like the proposition?"

Between you and the throne—the baby I count as nothing—stood Duke Murdoch and his sons. Thanks to that justice which has no respect for kith or kin—they are removed.”

“Your words, your purposes appal me, like the prophecies of an oracle. I may not listen to such things,” exclaimed the Earl; “but you are a banished and an oppressed man, and I can pity you.”

“Will you assist me?”

“In what would you have my assistance? Have I not carried your petition to the king? Have I not been all but spurned for presenting it?”

“Well, well—but will you help me to redress yours, and my own wrongs?”

“How?”

“Why, my Lord, need you so much explanation? Briefly then: If I master the tyrant, and place you in his seat, will you reverse the sentence under which I suffer?”

“Sir Robert Græme, it is easy to promise much, but the chances of my ever being called to the performance is now hopeless. Have I not told you of the Prince?”

“How very merciful, in such a business as this, to think of a helpless and harmless baby!”

The Earl, finding himself as it were overpowered by the demon who so openly tempted him, replied slowly and hesitatingly—

“Be not so headstrong—let me have time to consider of what you would undertake—the hazards—the risks of the failure—the guilt of the success—the long preparations—the horrible death.”

Græme, after a momentary pause, said—

“As to heads stuck on pikes over the city gate, and limbs tainting the air from the four quarters of the kingdom,—I shudder but with the thought of the vile mortalities, worse than maggots, which such things engender among louts and clowns as they drive their sheep and kine to market. My Lord, if my honesty offends you, let me go forth from the castle.

You may permit so much to be done to help you to the throne. You do not bid me go. The worst thing that can befall us is but to die—and when that which is the man hath quitted the clay let the carcass rot. Do the cooks and carvers in your hall inflict anguish in their vocations? and if we are destined to die the death of traitors, will the afterwork of the hangman make us feel more?”

“These peals of terror may amuse your fancy, Sir Robert Græme,” replied the Earl firmly, and with something of his accustomed lordliness, “but I have all my life been a man averse to blood, nor do I see that to regain my natural rights, so wrongfully abrogated, there is any necessity to take the King’s life. Had we his person in our power here, or could by any device carry him off from the midst of his government, I would ask no more,—nor to more will I lend myself, if even to so much, when I may have sifted the risks of the matter more thoroughly.”

“My Lord,” said Græme with undaunted coolness, “it is plain to me that this is not the first time you have thought of this matter—I doubt not you have long considered it well.”

“To slay the King,” replied the Earl, dismayed by his familiar boldness, “is a crime to which I can never be consenting. But I have a tower that stands far in the sea, upon a steep and almost inaccessible rock—no sail is ever seen from its narrow windows by the melancholy warders, save the solitary ferry-boat in the summer calms, or in the wintry mornings after a tempest, some unfortunate vessel, with her crew all dead, clinging and frozen to the rigging.”

“The safest prison for a King,” replied Græme with a sneer, “is the grave—there is no key, bolt, nor jailor, that can be safely trusted with such a charge but the spade.”

“I will never,” cried the Earl, “stain my hands with blood.”

“Very well, let it be so,” replied Græme; “there are apothecaries and skilful cooks; cannot you pro-

cure leave for one to spice his Majesty's supper. But, no; that will not do; I should thereby not satisfy my revenge: I must feel his blood, and have sensation of its warmth!"

"He has never injured me," said the Earl mournfully.

"I do not expect," cried Græme impatiently, "that you with your own hands will use the knife; I would but have you privy to the design, that I may know what shall betide me if we succeed."

The Earl wildly clasped his hands, and with a sad and piercing voice, exclaimed—

"Oh, I am as one that swims in a river, and feels the force of some great cataract drawing him down! Louder and louder rises the roaring of the fall."

Græme laughed.

But the good angel of the Earl was then contending with the fiend, and the ambitious, miserable, poor, infirm, grey-haired old man rushed in horror from the room.

CHAP. IV.

GLENFRUIN having in the meantime exhausted all his blandishments, in the hope of inducing the herald to forego the execution of his warrant, had at last recourse to expostulation, and began to doubt if it was possible that he could be summoned before the King and council to answer any accusation. To this, however, Keith replied by reading the summons, wherein it was rehearsed that his Majesty "Greeting," and so forth, required and commanded him to appear.

"Sowlls and podies!" cried the chieftain, "and is't not a shame and a fye, tat te King, a pig man, will pe greeting like te smal shild?—Oomph."

All, however, was of no avail; Keith still insisted that he must come with him, and became so peremptory, that the ire of Glenfruin began to kindle.

"Aye! aye!" said he, "and you will pe going away—and you will pe taking Glenfruin pe te horn, like te bull or te ram. Aye! put Glenfruin he'll no pe going at al—curse tak me if he'll—Oomph."

"I see," replied the herald, "that you do not understand the importance of my office, and in consideration of your ignorance of the laws——"

"Laas!" interrupted Glenfruin, "what pe laas? Tere be no laas in te Hielands, put te free will and te judification; and te free will, you see, he'll no pe for Glenfruin to go—and te judification—Oomph! May pe ye'll no pe liking te judification at al.—Oomph—Oomph."

Keith felt somewhat uneasy at the contumacious spirit which Glenfruin was again beginning to manifest, and glancing anxiously around, saving his own

three attendants and father Donich, he beheld only hempen-haired vassals and shaggy sorners, that questioned no host of their chieftain, mustering from without, and standing, row behind row, to the utmost obscurity of the hall, their fierce eyes glaring like red and ominous stars through the gloom of the night. Still, not altogether daunted, he said—

“You will but make your conditions worse by thus resisting the King’s authority. If you do not submit yourself quietly, I will retire, and a sufficient force will soon compel your obedience.”

“Sowlls and podies! and will tat be te rewart for al te total loss o’ te Macdonald’s repellion?—Oomph; and for catching te panisht man?—Oomph. And for mi Laidie Toochees?—Oomph.”

“Ah!” said the herald, induced by many visible reasons rather to persuade than to command, “it is to be regretted that you ever troubled yourself with her Grace.”

“Her Craze!” cried Glenfruin, “her Craze!—it’s al a false and a lie, tat she pe here in a constipation.”

“I doubt not, Glenfruin,” replied Keith, “that you will be able to prove it to the satisfaction of the King; I, however, have no power to determine any thing in the matter, but only to carry you with me.”

“And is’t a to-be-surely, King’s herald, tat ye’ll no have an eye and a veesion? Nigel, I say, Nigel, pe pringing te Laidie Toochees, and lead her wi’ a congee to te castle-hill, for te demonstrations o’ liberree—Oomph.”

“I entreat you, Glenfruin, for your own sake,” exclaimed Keith, “not to make me and those with me witnesses to the contumely with which you treat that most noble and unfortunate Lady. In one word, you are my prisoner, and you must go with me.”

“Sowlls and podies! and will ye be calling me preesoner in te sheilling o’ Glenfruin? Laads, tere will pe a judification—ye’ll pe catch al te four.”

In an instant the three attendants and the terrified

herald were seized, and lifted upon the shoulders of the clansmen. But Father Donich, who had hitherto remained a silent spectator, ran to the chieftain who was grumbling like an earthquake, his gathering wrath being no longer repressible—and laying his hand on his shoulder, said—

“For goodness and mercy, Glenfruin, be not so rash! surely you will not hang them?”

“Och put she will, every moter’s son o’ tem,—oomph.”

“Consider the sin of such a crime;—though you should escape the vengeance of an earthly king, think of the dreadful condemnation that the shedding of innocent blood will bring on you hereafter! O think of the woful purgatory of fire!”

“Contemnation, Faider Donich!—tere will be two words about te contemnation o’ Glenfruin—te purge o’ fire—Oomph—tat’s a pad pheesic, Faider Donich. Laads, take out, take out te King’s herald and his men for te judification.”

At Glenfruin’s gate hung a crooked and sonorous piece of iron, which, when none of the warders chanced to be at hand, visitors desiring admittance struck against the wall, and made it thereby send forth a loud and long-reverberating sound. At this crisis, all the clansmen and sorners being in the hall, the sound of the iron was heard, and with such a peal as announced no ordinary visitor.

Glenfruin looked as if in doubt whether it was the iron he had heard; Father Donich stood aghast, terrified by his blasphemy; the clansmen, who had lifted the herald and his men on their shoulders, and were moving away, halted, and looked back for instructions; and for the space of about a minute there was a pause and silence in the hall.

The iron was again sounded more loudly than before. “Laads,” said Glenfruin, “ye’ll lay te King’s herald and his men on tere foots, and see wha will pe coming wi’ a bang and a boong like tat—oomph.”

“It was Celestine Campbell with his train, led

thither by Anniple; and, as at that time L^och Aw's clan and Glenfruin's were at peace with one another, he was readily admitted. But no sooner was he come into the hall than the herald demanded his aid and protection, in the King's name—which, after a brief explanation of what had passed, the young chieftain to the great amaze and consternation of Glenfruin, at once promised.

"Sowlls and podies!" said he, "and if 'tis be te laas and te justice, a chief's put a felonée."

Celestine, however, having assured him that the King always dealt clemently with those who willingly obeyed his authority, persuaded him to submit peaceably to the herald; and Keith having promised to make no complaint of his discourteous treatment, he, in the end, not only consented to desist from all farther opposition, but promised that he would next morning freely go to Perth, where the summons required him to appear.

Meanwhile Celestine, observing Father Donich in the hall, was much afflicted in mind, thinking the Lord James was also in the castle, and that he might be discovered by the herald. At the same time, knowing that Glenfruin had not engaged in the Lennoxshire rebellion, and was considered adverse to the Albanies, he thought, to a surety, if he was there, he must have come under his assumed name. Accordingly, after some light and preliminary overtures, which served to instruct Father Donich of what he meant without being understood by those around, he inquired if he had seen any thing of Sir Aulay Macaulay in the course of the journey.

Glenfruin raised his ear, and looking askance with his eye, eagerly watched the answer.

"I parted from him," replied Father Donich, "at the foot of the hill. He spoke of crossing the moors to his own castle at Ardenkaple."

"Sowlls and podies!" exclaimed Glenfruin, "and is't a to-be-surely, that Sir Aulay Macaulay wold pe a tod-lowrie among te lambs o' Glenfruin.—Laads,

laads! Nigel, Nigel! get your swords and your bows, al, every mother's son of you."

In a few minutes all the clansmen, with Nigel at their head, were ready.

"What do you mean?" exclaimed the young chieftain of Loch Aw, alarmed at their alacrity; "what is that you would do? are you not friends with the Macaulays? Surely you will not molest a defenceless hunter?"

"Al in goot time, Celestine Campbell, my very goot young friend, and we will pe telling you al. Do you know, King's herald, tat te Macaulay—ah he's te false and te traitor too—oomph! was na he wi' te Lord Hameis and tat Peeshop o' Pelzeebub, te Pee-shop o' Lismore, when tey prunt te town o' Dum-barton—And te Macfarlane—Got tam te Macfarlane—he lifted al te cattles from te lands o' Lennox, and te Glenfruits were na left te halph of a two score—oomph! and would na it be a pail and a ransom for Glenfruin to te King's Majestie? Got pless te King's Majestie—to catch te Macaulay—oomph!"

Celestine was still more distressed and perplexed by this information, so portentous to the safety of his ill-fated cousin; but Father Denich perceiving his inward grief, said—

"Then, Glenfruin, you know Sir Aulay Macaulay?"

"Will we no have a head in our eye to know te Macaulay? Laads! Nigel, you snail in te shell, will ye no pe catching te traitor man?"

"Stop, I beseech you," cried Celestine, "let us consider what may be the consequence. If Sir Aulay has made his peace with the King, it will only aggravate the offence wherewith you are accused, if you attempt to molest him."

"Sowlls and podies! is na he a pird on te hills, a cock o' te wood, tat has na a nest for his foot? Te toad's on te hearth in his hal."

Here the herald interposed, and said, that certainly Sir Aulay Macaulay had not made his submission,

and that Glenfruin, perhaps, could do nothing more acceptable than to bring him in.

"Perhaps," said Father Donich, "I may have been in error; and on second thoughts, it is not likely that he would have ventured so near the castle of such a loyal chieftain as Glenfruin."

"Tat's a speech like a wisdom, Faider Donich; Glenfruin's te loyal man, and te honest man too. Put, laads, see wha will be in te woods."

"Not yet, not yet," cried Celestine; "in your situation, it will be better that my men should go."

"Did Glenfruin," said Father Donich, "see the Lord James when he was in Lennox?"

"Te Lord Hamies, Faider Donich! would a loyaltee pe seeing a rebel?—oomph!"

"O! he does not mean to say that you had any correspondence with him," cried Celestine briskly, perceiving the drift of the chieftain's question, "but only asks if you know him by sight."

"He will have a horn, and a tail, and a hoof, for Glenfruin."

Celestine divined from this answer, that Glenfruin had never seen the person of the Lord James, and perceived that the only risk he ran of discovery in being brought into the castle was from the herald; he therefore resolved to prevent him from coming in, by going in search of him. Accordingly, leaving Father Donich with Keith and Glenfruin, and taking out Nigel, whose simple air and prepossessing physiognomy had drawn his attention, he left the hall attended by only his own clansmen.

Meanwhile the Duchess, from the moment she had discovered her son from the battlement, was overwhelmed with fears and feelings to which she could give no utterance, nor with all her fortitude conceal. Fain would she have rushed to him; but the dread of endangering his safety repressed her maternal love. Eager she was to let him know of her being there, that they might exchange, though afar off, some little signal of sympathy. But the arrival of Celestine

Campbell sharpened her anxieties; for, though she recognised in him a kinsman by his garb, his appearance so immediately after the herald seemed to augur no consolation to her, his father being, as she well knew, one of the firmest adversaries of the Albanies. During the long controversy in the hall, her wishes and affections, however, so far overcame her fears, that she resolved to send her gentlewoman to request him to come to her, that she might learn what his visit portended; and it happened, that as he quitted the hall the aged lady came down stairs, and passed towards the door after him. Glenfruin seeing her, said something that he intended to be jocose and gallant; but she tartly glanced at him over her shoulder and walked loftily away.

CHAP. V.

As soon as Celestine Campbell had passed beyond the threshold of the hall, seeing his own clansmen around, and none of the Glenfruits nigh, he addressed himself to Nigel, saying—

“In these times one knows not well what course to take. Your father has ever been reputed a feal and true subject; mine as such no one can doubt; and yet, to deal frankly with you, being half an Albany by my mother, my heart does not altogether lie to my father’s policy, if that can be called craft, which in him I doubt not is the fruit of honesty.”

“I did think,” said Nigel, won by the openness of his companion, “that there could be no higher duty than that of obedience to the King; not for the advantage that might thence arise, though my father considered the King’s cause ever the most advantageous service, but,”—and he hesitated, fearing he might have said too much; for he was an artless youth, and his affections easily governed by the admiration of his eye, or the flattery of his ear; albeit he lacked not a just discernment of what was true and kind.

“But what,” replied Celestine, “what would you have said? I trust you may speak freely to me. I have told you how much I am myself an Albany, and I will say more to you, for I do esteem you by your face as a friend. Though I would pause to consider whether I should, in any way or form, assist the cause of my cousin, the Lord James; yet I would not, for all the forfeitures that the crown has gained by the fate

of my kinsmen, betray or injure the basest or the most lukewarm of his followers."

"I meant but to have observed," said Nigel, "that, after seeing the sad plight into which so sweet and so fair a maiden as the Lady Sibilla Macdonald was cast on the night of the burning of Dumbarton, and the majestic sorrow of the Duchess of Albany since, that I can think no more of the King's authority, but only of the anguish of spirit and the broken hearts which his terrible justice has made. Yet will I at no man's solicitation go against his Majesty; for those sufferings and griefs come more of the misrule of times past, than from any cruelty in that which he so strives to establish and fortify as law."

"Then you would not," said Celestine, "surrender even the Lord James himself, were he, by any accident, thrown into your power?"

"I could hold my hand in the fire till it is burnt to the stump," replied the courageous youth proudly; "and it is not much to say, I may withstand any temptation that would make me despise myself."

"If this stranger then," said Celestine, "should prove to be indeed Sir Aulay Macaulay, will you not take him on your father's account, seeing, as the herald says, it would weigh much in his favour with the King?"

"If we take him in the pursuit I will hold him as a fair prisoner. He has not trusted me; he has no claim on my promise; and I shall not therefore do any wrong, treat him as I may, if not discourteously, should he ever come into my hands."

"Let us be friends," said Celestine. "In whatsoever you trust me with I shall be faithful—be you so with me. I have some cause to believe that this stranger is no other than my distressed cousin. He is now in your power. You have but to return to the hall, and to repeat what I have said, and in a few minutes your clansmen will make him yours. Your father will then be able to carry with him one worth twenty Sir Aulay Macaulays—a ransom indeed that

will redeem him from the displeasure of the King, were it ten times greater than it is."

The young chieftain looked doubtingly at Celestine. "Surely," said he, "I am not so soon called to such honour, as to be trusted with the life and fortunes of that noble Prince, who may one day be my King!"

"You have it in your power," replied Celestine, "to insure your father's pardon."

"If the King be that just man, which he is said to be," replied Nigel, "he will not be bribed to pardon my father should he be found to have offended."

"But at least you may increase your lands."

"When you offered to me your friendship, Celestine Campbell," said the simple and enthusiastic youth, "I was afraid that I was not worthy of so great an honour; but you make me almost doubt if you be worthy of mine."

Celestine smiled for a moment at his romantic ardour; but the simple air and mountain garb of Nigel, the calm and mild enthusiasm of his countenance, beaming like radiance from within, changed his feelings to a higher mood, and the tear of admiration shot into his eye. But the young chieftain wanted words to express what he felt in return for the feelings that he had awakened in Celestine, and he turned away to hide the contrition which he suffered for having spoken so proudly to so generous a friend.

At that moment Leddy Glenjuckie, who had tottered after them as fast as her sciatica would permit, called to Celestine; and, on his going towards her, she told him the message from the Duchess. He had not before heard that her Grace was in the castle, and he stood amazed. Nigel, while they were speaking, joined them; and seeing his wonderment, rehearsed in what manner his father had seized the Duchess.

"I will leave you," said Celestine, "to discover the stranger, and will instantly attend her Grace." But the old lady uttered a piercing shriek at the idea

of the Lord James falling into the hands of the Glenfruits. Controlling however her terror in a moment, she pretended that it was the anguish of her sciatica only which caused her to cry, and Celestine left her and went back to the castle.

As soon as he was gone she began to speak loudly and shrill, in the hope, that if the Lord James heard her, as she was then near the underwood into which he had dived on being left by Father Donich, it would put him on his guard; complaining, at the same time, bitterly to Nigel of the insults which she had endured from his father.

Her stratagem so far succeeded, that the outlaw, who had overheard, in his concealment, part of what passed between Celestine and Nigel, recognising her voice, suddenly appeared before them.

Danger and adversity are quick teachers of expedients. The outlaw knew he was in the utmost peril of discovery; and before the Leddy Glenjuckie had time to fetch her breath from the astonishment into which he had thrown her, he told her that they must exchange clothes. To this proposition, so unseemly to her courtly manners, she could only lift her hands and look her horror. Nigel said but two words to Celestine's clansmen, and on the instant one of them, with all that romantic delicacy towards the gentle sex, for which the Celts in those days were renowned, stuffed a plaid into her mouth, and held her fast, while his companions stripped her almost to the skin. The Lord James in the mean time doffed his upper habiliments, and putting on her feminine and fantastical gear, the Highlanders dressed her in his clothes.

Nothing from the time of her misfortune had equalled this; but the Lord James, to whom she bore the affection of a nurse, having often fondled him when a baby in her arms, and Nigel, who had ingratiated himself into her favour by the respectful modesty of his demeanour, soon succeeded in calming her perturbation, and in reconciling her to the meta-

morphosis. Nor was it long till they had occasion to applaud the celerity of the change; for, even while they were soothing her with their best persuasion, Glenfruin himself, accompanied by the herald and Father Donich, came forth from the castle-gate to taste the freshness of the evening air before supper, and to see what success had attended the search for the stranger.

As soon as Nigel saw his father, he went towards him to prevent him from coming so near as to discover what had taken place, and told him, pointing to the Leddy in the garb of the Lord James, that he would see it was not the Macaulay.

Glenfruin required no instructor as to that; but observing the Lord James moving rapidly, in the dress of the lady, down the hill, he exclaimed—

“Sowlls and podies! is’t a ghost or weezard? Will te oold cat pe coing to die? and will yon pe her wraith? Te spirits no hae te pains in te pack—oomph! Nigel, I say, Nigel, will ye no pe seeing yon troll ostentation. Sowlls and podies! we’re al a fear and a quake.”

Father Donich had also noticed the phenomenon, and, while Glenfruin was speaking, he went so near to the lady as to discover the transformation; but, being no less anxious than Nigel to conceal what had happened, he hastily returned, just as the fugitive disappeared among the underwood, and said, with great solemnity—

“It is a very awful apparition! I doubt not we shall hear news of this hereafter. It betokens no good to the one who saw it first. I hope, Glenfruin, it was not you?”

“I hope it was yoursels, Faider Donich,” replied the chieftain, turning sharply away from him, malcontent that such an ominous question should have been put to him in his circumstances.

“What think you it was?” said the Father Donich in a superstitious manner to the herald.

"What it is," replied Keith drily; "some varlet in the old lady's apparel; but it does not concern me."

Glenfruin hearing this, halted, and looked back.

"A farlet, oomph!—and will te oold laidie pe tead in te purn?—Kilt and plundert and al!—King's herald, you see tat Glenfruin's te lamb and te dove—oomph. Put, Nigel, you saint on a tomb, will ye no pe taking te laads, and seek for te bodie? Oh! King's herald, tis pe an och-hone, and she had te praw earrings. Tey were te robberee."

But, before any answer could be given, the ledly, not accustomed to walk in trews, in endeavouring to turn round, happened to stumble, by which she gave her sciatica such a wrench, that she screamed with pain, and almost fell to the ground."

"Sowlls and podies!" exclaimed Glenfruin, "we're al in a tream and a veesion; is it te laidie matam hersels?" and, advancing towards her, he took her by the arm and turned her round, saying, "and she pe no have a petticoat at al—oomph. Tis is a myste-ree—oomph!" And, without uttering another word, he walked with wide and stern strides towards the castle-gate, followed by all those who were then on the castle-hill.

CHAP. VI.

IN returning to the gate, Keith the herald lingered behind with Leddy Glenjuckie, and from time to time narrowly examined her garb. He, however, made no remark; but when they reached the castle, he followed Glenfruin into the hall, and sat down at the table at the upper end, seemingly thoughtful and much troubled.

"King's herald," said Glenfruin, taking his own seat, "we'll pe making a terrorigation when te oold laidie matam will pe coming in."

"I think," replied Keith, "it is quite unnecessary to affect any concealment. The best thing you can now do, for your own sake, is at once to come with me to Dumbarton, and leave Celestine Campbell to conduct the Duchess to Inchmurrin in the morning. What I may suspect I am not bound to report, and I shall be glad how soon you enable me to leave this wild country, that I may not become a witness to things I fain would not discover."

"Sowlls and podies! King's herald, and what will ye pe speeching? Te wild country—oomph! And whar pe te tame—oomph! And te concealment—and te Campbells get te sheilling o' Glenfruin? Aye! tis pe te wage o' te goot subject—Oomph!"

"I am grieved, Glenfruin, to be obliged to remind you, that I have no power nor authority to determine any thing concerning you; but if the unfortunate Lord James of Albany be in this neighbourhood, I am most anxious to avoid him. My duty has already called me too often to perform a painful part towards his house."

“Te Lord Hamies in tis neighbourhood!” exclaimed Glenfruin, looking anxiously at Keith; “and will te wee green fairies pe making a phantasee? Put, King’s herald, will we no cal down Celestine Campbell, and pring te oold laidie matam to her testificaitions? Nigel! whar’s Nigel, and Faider Donich, too?—Oomph!”

“I doubt not, Glenfruin, to be plain with you, that you very well know why they have not followed us into the hall. I am amazed that you will not see how willing I am to shut my eyes, but will force me to say what may endanger myself.”

“And is’t a to be surely, King’s herald, tat ye will pe a spial o’ te Lord Hamies in te wraith o’ te oold laidie matam?—Oomph! Sowlls and podies! tat would pe a crown and a jewel for Glenfruin.—Nigel, Nigel! al ye Glenfruius, every mother’s son of you!” exclaimed the old chieftain, starting from his seat, and calling out with the utmost vehemence of his voice, —“Te pow and te sword, te sword and te pow. Nigel, Nigel! whar are ye, Nigel?”

The din and dissonance of his cries, and the rattling of the weapons wherewith the clansmen and sorners began to arm themselves, alarmed the whole castle, and brought down Celestine Campbell from the Duchess; while Father Donich, assisting in the metamorphosed Leddy Glenjuckie, at the same time entered the hall from without.

Celestine suspected the extent of the discovery that had been made, and divined the object of the uproar and the arming. He perceived that his unfortunate kinsman would not fail to be presently taken, and that nothing but a bold stratagem could avert the fate which would inevitably await him.

“Glenfruin!” he exclaimed aloud, and with a voice so tuned to authority, that it instantly silenced the noise; “Glenfruin, I am grieved to say, that the fealty I owe to the King compels me to deal with seeming harshness towards you. The herald has failed in his duty by consenting to remain even for an hour

here. The manner in which you have seized the Duchess of Albany, and continue to hold her as your prisoner, though with a show of liberty, is an offence that can admit of no extenuation. Keith, unless he consent to go with you at once, you must be responsible for the consequences. I have pledged myself to support your authority. I now tell you, that as a prisoner it is not safe to let him remain here; and I know not how I may excuse to my father the jeopardy into which I have led so many of his bravest men."

Glenfruin looked for some time as if he felt the world tumbling into pieces around him, and then he turned to Keith and said—

"King's herald, and what will Glenfruin be doing?"

"I have indeed done wrong," replied Keith, glad of any pretext to get away from the castle, and to carry his prisoner with him, "and I now call upon Celestine Campbell to conduct us in safety to Dumbarton."

"Sowlls and podies! and will ye be leaving te Lord Hamies, tat is te traitor man, al in his potencee?"

"The Lord James! what of him?" cried Celestine, almost afraid to hear the answer.

"There is some cause," replied Keith, "to suspect that he is lurking in this neighbourhood; and it is plain," he added aside, "notwithstanding all Glenfruin's artifice, that he is in the secret. That old lady is in a dress, which, from the ornaments, I know to be the outlaw's; I doubt not that the exchange was made to enable him to escape, for she is one of his mother's attendants."

"If that be the case," said Celestine, "the story of her Grace's detention has been concerted between her and Glenfruin, to conceal their secret treasours. Nothing is more likely than that my guilty cousin should be near his mother, whose influence in this country has, probably, been rather increased than lessened by the misfortunes of her family."

"Sowlls and podies! will tis be Glenfruin's hall?"

will you pe te living mans? is tat a hand of my own? Nigel! whar pe Nigel?"

"I have met with nothing like this," said the herald to Celestine; "but I was warned of his depth and cunning."

"O!" replied Celestine aloud, "it is all quite evident, Nigel his son is gone to warn the outlaw of this discovery."

Glenfruin sat down in his seat, and began to touch the table and to pinch his flesh, and to half unsheath his dirk, as if to ascertain the reality of the scene and of his own identity.

"Do you go with me?" said the herald to him after a short pause.

"And will ye pe Pelzeepub teevil, and tis your delusions and purgatoree?—Oomph!"

"I doubt," said Celestine sorrowfully, "that appearances are too strong against you, my old friend. Unhappy that I am, to be brought so accidentally into such a situation as this. Spare me, I entreat you, from the hard necessity of making a prisoner of my own kinsman. But if the Lord James be seized, he must be taken with you."

"Glenfruin," said the heral to Celestine, "affects to be ignorant of the Lord James being in this neighbourhood. I hope he speaks truly—but if he is here, and here taken, it will go hard with Glenfruin, for how will he be able to explain so strange a thing? Here is the Duchess, in circumstances so singular, that it was thought by all who heard of her situation, that she was held by constraint. But there is now reason to believe that her outlawed son is also here, and that on seeing a force appear to aid the King's authority, he changed his dress with one of her ladies, the better to facilitate his escape. In that junction, the son and heir of Glenfruin is seen speaking with the fugitive, and suffers him to depart."

Celestine Campbell looked at the amazed and confounded chieftain, and mournfully shook his head.

"Sowlls and podies!" exclaimed Glenfruin, with

the sad accent of helplessness, "and will tis pe what you call laa? But, laads!" he continued, rising and moving towards the door, "Glenfruin will pe te honest man, curse tak me put he will, and we'll no have a Campbell, nor te small toe of a Campbell, to mak him a custodee. But we'll pe going our own selph, and for a congee to te King's herald, come twenty pretty mans, te flower o' you al, for tis night we will pe a free will in Dumbarton. When will King's herald, pe ready to go? O! is't an och-hon, and a shame, and a fye too—Oomph."

Glenfruin was conscious of his own innocence with respect to the Lord James, nor was he at all sensible that he had committed any great wrong towards the Duchess of Albany, whom he had hitherto considered as under the cloud of the King's displeasure. With regard to Sir Robert Græme, he still thought, notwithstanding the Earl of Athol's coldness, that he had done some notable service; and he considered, that both for his abstinence in the Lennoxshire rebellion, and the alacrity with which he had obeyed the proclamation to march against Macdonald, he stood in no peril of much suffering. At the same time he felt himself so environed with such an array of questionable circumstances, that he wot not well what to do; and therefore it was, that in utter inability to comprehend the situation into which he was thrown by so many casualties, he resolved at once to go with the herald. Accordingly, after again expressing his wonder, with some degree of sharpness, at the absence of his son, who had in all this time not returned into the hall, he said to Celestine Campbell—

"Ye'll tak your menal pefore you, Celestine Campbell, and ye'll pe going away, caz you see, Celestine Campbell, you see tat tere will no pe a face on a nose coming into tis hal, till we our own selph pe coming pack wi' a' glorification."

The reasonableness of this request could not well be controverted; so Celestine, without farther parley, went out from the castle followed by his clansmen,

and apparently with the design of going to the Colquhoun of Luss for the night, he parted with Glenfruin on the castle-hill; whence, with the herald, and accompanied by twenty of his own clansmen, the chieftain was conducted to the road leading to Dumbarton.

CHAP. VII.

THE Earl of Athol was in the meantime greatly disturbed in his thoughts, by reason chiefly of the freedom wherewith Sir Robert Græme, in the intrepidity of his revenge, had proposed to undertake the assassination of the King. He had not, however, virtue to withstand temptation, nor courage enough, if so good a name may be given to so bad a purpose, to embark openly in the avowed treason; neither had he the firmness to lay such an interdict on the resentment by which his nephew was borne away from his fealty, as to prevent him from surrendering himself up to the machinations of the traitor. Still the desire not to part with the honour he enjoyed was so lively within his heart, that, the same night, after Græme had so fearfully informed him of his regicidal determination, he ordered him to be sent forth from the castle, and never again to present himself at the gates.

Græme so little heeded this command, which was delivered to him by Stuart, that, before going away, he indited a paper, in which he set forth his determination never to desist from his hostility against the King, till he had vindicated his wrongs and satisfied his revenge.

"Give it," said he, "to the Earl, and we shall see what the bravery of his loyalty will do after so open a proclamation of treason."

Stuart, however, did not that night deliver the paper, but conducted Græme to the gate, where, in the hearing of many of the vassals, he bade him adieu, bitterly grieving that the King should so little esteem

such a courageous soldier as to drive him forth into the wild woods, and so despitefully repulse the pitying friends that petitioned only for some mitigation in the rigour of his punishment.

To this condolence the outlaw made no reply, but that an avenging hour was coming, when perhaps even the Earl of Athol would repent of having so far lent himself to the cruelty of the King.

"The Earl," replied Stuart, "is not so much your enemy as you think. In banishing you from his house, I believe he acts from the compulsion of duty, and the dread of danger to himself; for even he is no longer safe."

"What do you mean?" said Græme, "what danger does he dread? and why is it that you account him no longer safe?"

"He endured," replied Stuart, "yesterday such insult, merely because he presented your humble petition, that the King cannot but know as a man that he must suffer under it, and will tremble lest as a man he should revenge it."

The vassals, hearing them discoursing thus openly of the grievances which their Lord had endured, gathered around, and the taint of sedition soon infected them all. But the overthrow of an anointed King, whose power was beginning to be everywhere obeyed, and the genial shade of whose protecting government afforded asylum and refuge to all his wronged and long-afflicted subjects, was an enterprise not to be hastily undertaken. In this manner, however, the crafty policy which Græme had breathed into the spirit of Stuart was made to take effect; and the vassals of the Earl of Athol were corrupted from their loyalty even before he was himself entirely subdued.

In the morning, Stuart went forth from the castle-gate, and at a short distance therefrom affected to find, on the grass, the defiance which Græme had penned. He immediately returned, and began to question the warders concerning it; and he read it aloud to them, deploring the doom that had worked so brave a spirit

into such frantic ecstasy. He then carried it to the Earl, and eagerly watched his looks as he read. But though the fated old man grew pale, and his hands trembled, he made no remark. He looked not however at Stuart, but turned away his face, as if he had something to hide from the piercing inquisition of his eyes.

Three several times did Stuart endeavour to draw him into discourse concerning the paper, but he made him no answer. He held it however still in his hand; sometimes he looked at it, and at others laid it down on the table, and walked to and fro communing with himself.

Stuart waited with silence and patience to see the issue of this secret controversy, and was awed and confounded, when, after a season, the Earl called one of his trustiest officers, and bade him ride forthwith to the King, at Scone, with the rebellious proclamation, and to assure his Majesty, that no means should be left untried by him to bring in the traitor.

Scarcely had this messenger departed on his journey when kindly letters to the Earl came from the King, wherein his Majesty described the great contrition which he suffered at having so hastily parted with him, and praying him, by the name of his kind friend and true uncle, to come back to assist in the solemnity of laying the foundation of the stately abbey which he was minded to build at Perth. He also entreated him to bring Stuart with him, and said many gracious things, all meant to appease the sense of the heat wherewith he had expressed himself for so espousing the cause of Sir Robert Græme.

When the Earl read these courteous letters to Stuart, that vindictive youth exclaimed—

“I will never again revisit the court, but to——”

The look which the Earl gave him stopped what he would have said; and he retired abashed and overawed, when he beheld the tears shoot into the old man's eye, as he read the letters a second time.

“It cannot be,” said the momentary penitent,

“that any wrong can come from me to so good and so generous a heart;” and he added emphatically, “I beseech you, my dearest nephew, to hold no correspondence nor communion with Sir Robert Græme. Let us return to the court, and with such an exhibition as befits our birth and the high ceremony which the king intends to hold; forget the countenance that we have both, unfortunately for ourselves, given in this house to that implacable adversary of all that is good and fair in the princely nature of our royal kinsman.”

Stuart again made another attempt to revert to the contumely with which he conceived the King had treated him, and to pray that his presence might be dispensed with, but the Earl was peremptory. “I am not safe here,” said he with a sigh; “neither of us are safe in this place.”

“By whom are we endangered?” cried Stuart proudly.

“By ourselves,” replied the old man; and he turned aside his face, and retired from the room with slow and thoughtful steps.

Hitherto the indignation with which Stuart had received the King’s innocent jocularities, made him see nothing but justice and the vindication of wrong in the treasons which he meditated; but the sad voice, and the mournful look of his uncle, made him stand gazing towards the door by which the Earl had retired, and feel a strange and before unfelt sentiment of sorrow mingled with fear.

As he was standing thus dejected, the Lady Athol came into the room, and he was startled when he beheld her very wo-begone, and seemingly touched with apprehensions of horror and alarm. “Surely,” said he to himself, “the weak old man cannot have told her of what has passed between him and Græme.”

She however soon relieved his fears, by coming towards him and saying—“I am glad that Sir Robert Græme was sent from this house, for every night

that he remained here, my sleep was made hideous with the most terrible fancies. I have had no wholesome rest, but only strange snatches of slumber, that have been more full of disease than the entire lack of sleep. This very morning I have been afflicted with such a sight, that I can hardly yet persuade myself it was not some actual deed which I beheld, and not the fantastical imagery of a distempered dream."

"What was it that you saw?" said Stuart, participating in the horror with which she was affected.

"Oh, do not inquire! It was of such things as I may not without great sin venture to relate. There was blood, and ashes, and a kingly crown, and bleaching bones, and the birds of the air!"

The Earl returned at that moment; and that she might not be questioned by him concerning the mysterious cause of her grief, she stooped behind, to clear as it were some entanglement of her robe, and then quitted the room, to conceal that she was in tears.

CHAP. VIII.

WHEN Nigel Glenfruin saw that his father was aware of the sex of the Lord James, in the disguise of the Leddy Glenjuckie's garments, he feared that an immediate search would be ordered; and, alarmed for the issue, instead of returning to the hall, where his absence was so soon remarked by the herald, he followed the track which the fugitive had taken, in order to apprise him of his danger, and to aid his escape. But it was some time before he came up with him; indeed, not until the Lord James had reached the skirts of the wood along the margent of the lake, and was standing there disconsolate and breathless, not knowing what course to choose.

The jeopardy into which that ill-fated prince had fallen was too imminent to admit of much time for parley, and Nigel was not a youth given to unnecessary talk. Having briefly proffered his services, he added—

“There is a boat hard by, come with me to the place, get on board, and make what speed you can to the other side of the lake, or to some one of the islands, where, in the morning, you will kindle a fire to let us know where you are, and Celestine Campbell or myself will find means to come to your assistance.”

“Celestine Campbell!” exclaimed the Lord James, and was proceeding to inveigh against his treachery, when Nigel assured him that he had no truer friend, and that he believed Celestine had come to Glenfruin only in quest of him, and to do him service, shortly

rehearsing what had passed between them on the castle-hill.

While they were thus speaking, as they walked hastily towards the boat, they heard a voice singing cheerily, but with a wild and strange melody, ever and anon changing. They halted; and Nigel, going to the edge of the shore, knelt down and listened with his ear close to the water.

"It is but the voice of Anniple of Dumblane," said he rising.

They then quickened their steps forward, and soon came in sight of the little creek where the boat was lying, fastened by a cable of hair to the bough of a doddered tree which overhung the water, and at the foot of which the Spaewife was sitting.

"What do you there, Anniple?" said Nigel to her.

"I'm waiting for a braw bridegroom that's coming to take me o'er the water;" and in making this answer she threw her eyes quickly about, and seeing the Lord James in the apparel of the Lady Glenjuckie, she started up, and began to laugh and clap her hands, tripping around him like one dancing the Volta, and singing as if she swept the ground with a long and spacious train:—

I'll gar our gudeman trew,
That I'll tak' the fling strings,
Gif he winna buy to me
Twelve bonny gold rings:—
Ane for ilka finger,
An' twa for ilka thumb;
An' stand about, ye saucy quean,
An' gie my gown room.

I'll gar our gudeman trew,
That I'll sell the ladle,
Gif he winna buy to me
A braw riding saddle,
To ride t' the kirk and frae the kirk,
And up and down the town;
And stand about you saucy quean,
An gie my gown room.

While she was thus leaping and singing, Nigel unmoored the boat, and pushing it into deeper water, the Lord James sprung on board, and Anniple followed him.

"How is this, Anniple?" said Nigel; "I thought you were waiting for a bridegroom to take you over?"

"And is he not come, and down by my side?" was her answer. "But, Nigel Glenfruin, gang your ways home and count your cows, for yonder's a score o' them driven away in broad daylight."

Both Nigel and the Lord James looked around; but save the water, and the woods that overhung the boat, they could see nothing.

"Where do you see what you say?" inquired the Lord James, while Nigel appeared awe-struck and alarmed; for he had great faith in her predictions, and doubted not that it was a vision of the second-sight in which she had seen the cattle driven away.

"Is it the Macfarlanes, or the Macgregors, or the Colquhouns, or the Macaulays, that you see lifting the cows?" said Nigel seriously.

"Open ports! open ports! we're the king's soldiers," replied Anniple triumphantly, flourishing her hands and swinging her head, while the Lord James, plying the oars, rowed the boat from the shore; for his anxiety to be beyond reach made him but little heed her rhapsodies.

"Ye need na stress your strength," she added, observing him.

"Tell me," cried Nigel from the shore, "what did you see?"

"I saw, and I see,
A rope on a tree,
Swing swang, swing swang"—

was however all the answer he obtained. Now was it more consolatory than the predictions respecting the cattle; for it seemed ominous of some dreadful catastrophe to his father, the thought of which for an

instant made him repent that he had not held possession of the Lord James.

"Eh! Nigel Glenfruin, cross yourself, cross yourself," exclaimed Anniple; "wha's that behind you?"

The sough of horror with which she uttered this, made not only Nigel look behind in great alarm, but the Lord James suspend the oars.

"It's weel for you, Nigel Glenfruin," resumed Anniple, giving a sigh as if it were of relief, "that ye're so guarded, for yon was a grim and a stalwart carl. I saw him rax his muckle hand to tak' you. It was a' bones, and no of an earthly hue but a silver dove flew in between and dabbit him away. O, I'm fear't, for I doubt he was the Auld A' Ill Thing."

Nigel crossed himself, and shuddering that a kind thought should have tempted him to dishonourable desire, wished the Lord James safe from his enemy.

"I trow," said Anniple as the boat moved away, "that he'll ne'er think such a thought again."

The Lord James then, dipping the oars into the water, began to row, and Anniple sang

"Lord Seton's only daughter
Is sitting in her bower,
And aye the sigh breaks frae her heart,
And her tears are like the shower;
'But the westlin' winds are blowing,
And the ship is on the sea,
And he's coming from a far, far land,
My own true love to be.'"

"I think, Anniple," said the Lord James, when he had rowed to the skirts of Inchmo-an, "that it would have been as well for you to have staid on the shore. I know not how it is that I have so simply taken you with me."

"Ye could na do else; ye could na help it; and I am none in your bethank for the courtesie. But ye'll no fare the waur with Anniple o' Dumblane, and I'll spae your fortune;—or a' be done, ye'll no ha'e to say that I did na pay the ferry-fee."

"And what is my fortune to be?" replied the Lord

James, resting his arms on the oars. "Without seer or prophecy, this much of it I can read myself,—we shall not reach the other shore to-night, and must find our haven in one of these islands."

"Be thankful," said Anniple, "the beagle loses scent at the waterside;" and she again began to sing, and he to row.

The darkness of the night was then fast closing around, the blast came in fits from the hills, and the skies had for some time been overcast. The dampness of the air betokened rain; but, when it came on, it was a moisture that rather oozed to wetness on the sense than fell with any palpable annoyance. Anniple, however, refrained from singing, and cowered down into the bottom of the boat, where she remained silent; but ever and anon she raised her head, and bared her ear to the wind, and listened—while the rising blast and drifting waters sent a coldness upon the spirit of the Lord James, that made him sometimes almost resolve to abandon the oars and allow the boat to be driven to her fate.

In one of these despondent moods he said—

"You have not yet told me what my fortune is to be. I doubt, Anniple, 'tis something that you fear to tell."

"Hush, hush, the warst peril of your life's no far off," was her reply; and she raised her head and peered along the waves, and listened.

"What shall we do?" said the Lord James, somewhat impressed by the evident anxiety and eagerness of her manner. "Row with the oars and splash in the water,—

"Tide whatever may betide,
They're no to be born that maun be your bride.

I see a sight and I hear a sound, and now I'll pay the ferry-fee."

Immediately thereupon she resumed the place on the bench where she was first seated, and began to

sing with a loud and clear voice, and so continued to do for some time, at the end of every o'ercome of the ditty saying, in a whisper,

"They're coming! they're coming! they're coming!"

The spirit of the Lord James was in unison with the despair of his fortunes, and he looked around on the dark-heaving waters and to the starless sky. His hands, unused to the hard labour which he had long plied, was then glowing almost to burning, and his face chilled with the mist of the night: he felt that he had sounded the depths of adversity.

"They're coming! they're coming! they're coming!" said Anniple again, in a still more solemn whisper, at the close of a verse which she had hilariously sung, and her words seemed to be the more fearful because of the mirth of her song, which she resumed in a moment after with still greater glee. In the middle, however, of the music, she suddenly paused, and said—

"I see them yonder, black atween the water and the sky."

The Lord James looked along the water, and she continued to sing with a still blither note. It was not, however, till she had again repeated in the same strange oracular manner—"They're coming! they're coming! they're coming!" that he at last discerned a large boat, with a wide sail spread, sailing before the wind, and holding such a course as would bring her within a short distance. Then it was that he discovered the craft of the loud and mirthful ballad which she was singing; for the boat soon drawing near, one on board hailed them, and inquired where they were going.

The Lord James would have answered, but Anniple laid her hand on his lips, and replied in the words of the old song of the Kimmer's Craik—

"And we toom't the bowie,
O ho, O ho—Trie, trow, trie;

And the bride was fou, and coupit o'er,
As fou as a sow was she."

"What! Anniple, is it you? and what wedding have you come from?" cried another of those who were in the boat, which by this time was close at hand.

"I'll no tell, till I ken whare ye're going," was her answer.

"Ask her," said the voice who had first spoken; and then a third person said—

"Have you heard any thing of the Lord James of Albany, the rebel?"

"O aye," was her answer; "the provost of Dumbarton catched him on the hills of Glenfruin, and has ta'en him away, they say, to be hang't."

"Who have you in the boat with you?"

"The miller of Luss's deaf and dumb dochter. I wish she was blin' likewise; for seeing you she has stopped the oars, and I may as well think to gar Ben Lomond dance La Volta to my singing, as bid her row till ye're awa. A very good night I wish you."

To this no answer was made, but only a shout of laughter; and Anniple resuming her song, the boat sailed away

"I trow," said Anniple, "that I have well paid my ferry-fee, and now may ye shape your course what way you will; your moon's changed, and the mirkest hour of your night past;" and she began to laugh and chatter curiously with her teeth, saying—"They'll hae three een that'll see through me."

The wonderment of the Lord James was very great, at the simplicity wherewith she had answered, and beguiled the officers in the boat.—"Truly," said he, "thou hast indeed well paid thy ferry-fee; but whither shall I now go, for all the country will soon be a-foot to take me, and those in that boat will speedily suspect what has been when they learn how I am disguised in Leddy Glenjuckie's apparel."

Anniple, however, had no power nor capacity to advise, but she replied,—

"Gang as ye will, ye have but one road, and that ye maun travel or sail, happen what will."

So he, being wearied with his labour, and his hands very sore, made for Inch-mo-an, where they landed.

CHAP. IX.

THE time was now drawing near, which the King had set for laying the foundation of the grand abbey of the Charturaris at Perth, according as he had secretly vowed to do, whenever peace and good order were established throughout the realm; and he sent letters to all his great lords and puissant barons, inviting them to be witnesses of the solemnity; ordering manifold preparations to be made for the entertainment of the commonalty, who from all parts were flocking to behold the pomp of such a ceremony as had not been seen in Scotland since the prosperous days of King David the First. And the better to celebrate this epoch of blessed peace in a Christian manner, all prisoners, who were not accused of the four great crimes, were to be forgiven of their transgressions and set free. The queen herself, who had never ceased to lament the absence of her beloved Lady Sibilla, wrote kind letters to her, earnestly entreating her to come again to court, and exhorting her, with all the pith and marrow of sweet eloquence, to do her so signal a favour at that time; for without her the King's pious pageantry would lack in the satisfaction which she desired thereat to enjoy.

For a time the Lady Sibilla withstood all these royal entreaties, and passed the slow and melancholious hours in the peaceful nunnery of Inch-Colm, tasting, however, of no pleasure from the pityful ministrations of the holy sisterhood, scarcely even soothed by their orisons, in which though she bore a part, and mingled her voice with the requiems to Heaven, the ties of youthful love, and

the weight of fond anxieties, held her forlorn spirit in captivity on the earth. Her only solace was in wandering round the cliffs of the island ; and often, after the vesper-song, she retired alone to the western summit of the hill that overlooks the bay of Aberdour, and there, with her cheek resting on her hand, would sit listening to the breaking of the hollow waves below—the only delight she tasted in all her sequestration being from the murmuring of their sullen harmonies.

It happened, soon after the adventures whereof recital has been made, that one night, as she sat in that dismal condition, she observed, by the obscure light of the stars, a boat coming near the rocks under the cliff where she was seated ; and, in the sound of the voices of those aboard, she thought that there was one which she had heard before ; so being moved by curiosity from her listlessness, she rose and went near to a little bay in the shore, to which she saw the boat was making ; and on drawing near, heard Glenfruin exclaim—

“ Sowlls and podies ! King’s herald, and will we pe here al night like a pird o’ te water, and a kirk and a tower in te veesibility of our two eyes, where tere will pe te monks wi’ teir goot trinks and festeevitees?—Oomph !”

The herald explained to him that it was a nunnery, and not a monastery, which he saw ; and that although they might be permitted to pass the night in the chapel, yet, while the weather held up, he would rather remain in the boat.

“ Put,” replied Glenfruin, “ we would pe making our pregations, ’caz you know, King’s herald, tat we’re in a jeoparddee.”

“ For that,” said Keith, “ I have no objection to land for half an hour or so ; but we must first let the Abbess know ; for there have been such things done in holy houses, by persons seeking admission on pious pretexts, that I doubt we should not else be allowed to enter the church.”

The Lady Sibilla, on hearing this, went quickly to the convent, and apprised the nuns of the arrival of the boat, and mentioned who Glenfruin was, and in what manner he had so faithfully protected herself; by which prevention, when Keith and the chieftain came to the gate to ask admission to the chapel, they were readily allowed entrance; and the nuns, in consideration of the hospitality that he had shewn to the Lady Sibilla in her distress, prepared a repast for them by the time they had finished their orisons; to the which she was appointed to invite them, not being professed to the veil. Accordingly, when they rose from their kneeling before the altar, she went into the chapel, and met them as they were coming away.

"Sowlls and podies! is it a ghost frae te worm and te tomb, or te Laidie Sibeela al py herselph, tat we spy?" cried Glenfruin when he saw her advancing; and immediately, with many inflexions, brushing the pavement of the church with his bonnet, he went towards her, saying—

"Tis pe a saint and a miracle too! for Glenfruin's in a custodee, and te Laidie Sibeela can tel te King's herald tat how it was al a fair and a just—Oomph."

This was not stated with sufficient perspicuity to enable the Lady Sibilla to comprehend the condition of Glenfruin, and she said to the herald, desiring some farther explanation, "What does Glenfruin mean?"

"I am carrying him to be examined," replied Keith respectfully, "touching a charge of having wantonly hanged a monk."

"Sowlls and podies! King's herald, is na te Laidie Sebeela tere? Did na she see wi' her eye, tat Faider Mungo would na come up and pe hangt at al?"

"I am grieved to hear," replied the Lady Sibilla, "that you are brought into such trouble on account of so unworthy a priest."

"Tere! King's herald," cried Glenfruin; "and is't a to-be-surely, tat te honest man and te loyaltee will no get a glorification for his servitudes, nor a smal rewart at al?—Oomph!"

"But," resumed the herald, "he is accused of a still greater offence—no less than of seizing the Duchess of Albany after she was set free by the King's command; and of holding her as his prisoner for a ransom—the which is an offence that the King will not lightly pardon."

The mention of her Grace's name touched the wound of the Lady Sibilla's heart, and she said, "Alas! ill-fated Lady! how is it with her now?"

"She's al very well and a consolation too," replied the chieftain; adding, "her Craze is a pird on te bough tat sings for a happiness. Put her oold laidie matam, she walks like te frog to be sure, caz of her maladie."

"Then it is true," said the Lady Sibilla, "that she is in your castle, and a prisoner?"

"Sowlls and podies! goot Laidie Sibeela, how is't a ting tat can pe, tid na she come on a veesitation al o' her own gratus mind?"

"I hope," interposed the herald, "that you will be able to prove it was so; but it is growing late, and we must return to the boat, that we may get to Burntisland by daylight, else shall we not be able to reach Perth to-morrow night in time to give you a chance of being included in the general pardon; for the day after is appointed for the festival, and the list of the absolved will be published in the morning."

The Lady Sibilla then invited them to partake of the refection which the charitable nuns had prepared, and having retired to her own cell, she communed with herself on what she had heard, and began to wish that she had accepted the Queen's invitation, in order that she might have been on the spot to obtain her Majesty's mediation in behalf of Glenfruin, whose faults were more of his simplicity and ignorance, than of any innate malice of heart. And the

more she thought of this, her wish began to take the strength of desire; in so much, that by the time the guests finished their repast, she had informed the Countess of Ross, that she intended to go with them in the boat, and return for a time to court, to use her good offices in behalf of one, by whom in her extreme distress, she had been so favoured.

The Countess, whose anger against the King for the little reverence that was paid to the submission of the Lord of the Isles, burnt as fiercely as ever, said all she could to dissuade her, and even chided her inconstancy of mind; but much of what she urged, instead of weakening the resolution of the Lady Sibilla, made it stronger. And thus it came to pass, that she went with Glenfruin and the herald, and with the wonted freedom of her spirit, unattended by any damsel, accompanied them to Perth; where, on arriving, and learning that the King was then holding a solemn council at Scone, she exhorted the herald to take his prisoner at once thither; and going herself with them, she was soon welcomed by the sisterly embraces of the Queen, who, rejoicing to see her, much lauded her coming, the joy whereof was enriched by being so unexpected.

CHAP. X.

NIGEL, after leaving the creek where the Lord James and the Spaewife had embarked, returned towards the tower of Glenfruin, pondering on what Anniple had said, and full of a fearful dubiety concerning the things whereof she had spoken; and Celestine, after going some distance on the road towards Luss, returned to the same place, considering with himself, that by the time he again reached the castle-hill, the herald, with the chieftain and his attendants, would be far advanced on their way to Dumbarton; whither, as it has been rehearsed, they were minded to go that night. Thus it fell out, that Nigel and Celestine met at the castle-gate, where they respectively conferred of what had come to pass.

By this time the night had set in showery and blustering on the hills, so that there was no choice but for Celestine to abide in the castle, notwithstanding the prohibition which Glenfruin himself had laid against all strangers. Accordingly, after some further parley, partly arising from the jealousy wherewith Nigel saw his clansmen would regard the entrance of the Campbells into the castle during the absence of their chief, it was agreed, in order to prevent quarrels, that Celestine alone should be admitted, and that his men should pass the night on the hill.

About the time that this had been determined, the boat which passed the Lord James and the Spaewife arrived at the foot of the water of Glenfruin, and those who were on board having landed, walked towards the tower, the lights of which they had seen from the lake. But on the shore, the drizzlingly

shower so rose on the blast in their faces, that they were obligated to pass, from time to time, a ward-word among them, in order that they might not scatter themselves so far as to lose one another.

Meanwhile, Celestine being admitted into the castle, the gates were jealously shut, and a strong watch set, both on the walls and in the court, in case of any treachery among the Campbells; and these wardens, hearing the sound of many voices approaching as the strangers drew near, were in great consternation and alarm, and secretly called Nigel from the hall, to warn him of danger.

Nor was this without a show of reason; for the Campbells, as they lay on the ground in the lea of the furze on the hill, also heard the same sounds afar off; and listening and conferring together, they discovered the tie-word to be one that was their own, whereupon they rose with a great shout, which struck such fear into the breasts of the Glenfruids, that four of them instantly rushed into the hall and seized Celestine and Father Donich, as they were sitting together discoursing in the chimney corner, and made them prisoners; believing that the arrival of a new band of Campbells, at that hour, was all of a stratagem to possess themselves of the castle,—such doings being adventures of ordinary custom during the turbulent rule and registry of the Albanies.

Celestine and the chaplain, not knowing what had chanced without, were in great amazement, and bitterly reviled the perfidy of the Glenfruids.

The manner in which the Duchess had been made prisoner, the pretext on which the Campbells had been denied the ordinary usages of hospitality, and the marvellous cunning, as it seemed, of a youth so young and so fair spoken as Nigel, were all things so much of the same quality and spirit, that Celestine could find no sufficient words for his indignation. His greatest alarm, however, was for his cousin, the Lord James. The story which Nigel had told him of his embarkation, he believ-

ed to be a fraudulent invention, and he made no doubt that the ill-fated Prince was delivered into the custody of the herald, to win favour with the government for his father.

The anger of Nigel was not less ardent against the deceit with which he on his part conceived himself to have been treated, and he returned into the hall with his sword unsheathed, and upbraided Celestine with many sharp and rankling taunts. In the midst, however, of their mutual upbraidings, and the noise and dissonance that reigned within and without, a horn was heard at the gate.

Nigel, at the sound, desisted from the scorn with which he was addressing his suspected guest, and sheathing his sword, went to learn who it was that so courteously sought admission. Finding, after some short parley, that the strangers were clothed with authority from the King, he gave orders to let them in, and soon returned, ushering them into the hall, where Celestine and Father Donich were still standing in the middle of the floor, with their arms pinioned to their sides by the fierce and stalwart Glenfruin.

The strangers were, Sir Duncan Campbell of Loch Aw, the father of Celestine, and Sir Patrick Græme of Kincardine, with certain of their respective retainers.

Sir Duncan was sent by the King to take the Duchess from Glenfruin, and to conduct her wheresoever she chose to go; and Sir Patrick was empowered by a royal mandate to raise the country, in order that effectual search might be made for the Lord James. They had come together from the Buchanan shore in the same boat, though their missions were so different; and out of tenderness for her Grace's great sufferings, it was covenanted between them, that until she was removed, Sir Patrick should say nothing of his warrant, nor move in the execution thereof. It was in consequence thought by Nigel, to whom Sir Duncan had de-

clared the purport of their visit, that they were come for the same object.

But the Knight of Loch Aw had no sooner entered the hall, when, seeing the singular and ignominious manner in which his son and domestic chaplain were held, than he loudly demanded an explanation.

Celestine, knowing how little his father would approve of the adventure in which he had embarked for the Lord James, briefly stated, that in pursuit of his game, he had been led to Lochlomond-side, and had come in the afternoon to Glenfruin, where he was minded to spend the night; but that in a sudden manner both he and Father Donich were made prisoners, and held in the condition in which he saw them; the reason wherefor he could not divine, unless it were to extort from them a ransom, such as Glenfruin himself had intended to do with his aunt, the Duchess of Albany, who was then in the castle.

This tale did not, however, satisfy Sir Duncan Campbell, who was no stranger to the partialities which his son bore towards his mother's turbulent kindred, and he turned round abruptly to Father Donich, and demanded to know how he too was there. "What game," said he, "has led Father Donich to Lochlomond-side?"

Sir Patrick Græme was not a little amazed at what was thus passing, and listened and looked on with his mind apert, and his suspicions all awake; for he well knew how much the house of Loch Aw was divided, on account of the filial affections of the lady.

Father Donich being at a loss what answer to make, instead of replying, struggled to be free of those who held him in their grip. In the meantime, Nigel remembering what Celestine had said with respect to the difference between him and his father concerning his kinsman, quickly discovered the hasty error which, in a moment of alarm, he

had so discourteously committed against his guest, and replied, without seeming to have observed what Sir Duncan had said to Father Donich.

"I am grieved for what has happened; but this evening my father was summoned by horn and caption to appear before the King; and having been taken away, it was his command, that, during his absence, strangers should not be admitted. When, however, Celestine Campbell came hither, I could not deny him so much hospitality as shelter for the night. Still anxious, however, that my father's orders should not be altogether contemned, it was agreed that his clansmen should remain on the hill; where, it would appear, when they heard you coming, they shouted and made a noise; the which caused us to fear that the Campbells were come first with Celestine to gain admission by stratagem, and then with you to consummate the plot."

"The tale is plausible," said Sir Patrick Græme; "but how is it that this reverend friar is also here?"

Father Donich, now having recovered his wits, was able to frame a fair story, replied, "I was sent by my good Lady of Loch Aw, to bear her kind and loving condolence to the Duchess."

"May this be credited?" inquired Sir Patrick, addressing himself to Sir Duncan, who, evidently in much trouble, said—

"I pray you, do not sift me in this too curiously. I have ever done my duty as a true man in the King's service, and I have never known my son guilty of any dishonour. I think it may not be questioned that my wife was likely to send her chaplain on the errand which he says, and I will acknowledge to you freely, that I suspect my son has also come with some similar intent."

"I see not," replied the Knight of Kincardine, "much to condemn in all that;" but turning to Nigel, he added, "Have you heard ought, in these parts, of the traitor James of Albany?"

"Yes," replied Nigel: "he was here this afternoon."

"What, in this castle?" inquired Sir Patrick eagerly. Celestine Campbell gasped, and Father Donich stood like one that is smitten with some inexpressible despondency.

"No; not in the castle," resumed Nigel; "but just under the walls."

"And what has become of him? Why did you not seize him? Wherefore was he allowed to escape?" exclaimed Sir Patrick Græme.

"He was not allowed to escape."

"O treacherous villain!" muttered Celestine, unable any longer to restrain his grief at such treachery.

Sir Duncan Campbell said nothing, but ruefully shook his head, while Sir Patrick resumed, addressing Sir Duncan:—

"The poor creature in the boat with the deaf and dumb woman has then told us true. He has been carried to Dumbarton."

Nigel immediately discerned that they must have met the Lord James in his disguise with Anniple, and he added briskly, "I know not by whom he was taken, but most likely it may have been by the governor of Dumbarton, who has at present with him a great force."

Celestine looked at Nigel, and felt that he had done the youth injustice; but he could make no atonement in the presence of those before whom he then stood.

"I fear, Celestine," said his father, "that you have greatly incurred the King's displeasure; but, since your unfortunate cousin is taken, go with Sir Patrick Græme in the morning to Perth, and do what you can to make your peace with his Majesty. As soon as I have executed my orders with respect to the Duchess, I will follow you thither."

Thus was order restored in the hall of Glenfruin; and next morning, all due preparation for the same being made, the Duchess, with Leddy Glenjuckie and Celestine, embarked along with Sir Duncan Campbell and the Knight of Kincardine for Inch-Murrin.

CHAP. XI.

Soon after the departure of those who went away with the Duchess, Nigel, according to what had been pactioned with the Lord James, ascended the hill behind the tower of Glenfruin, to see if he might discover where the Prince had landed, by the smoke of any fire on the Ben Lomond side of the lake. But although the air was clear and still, in so much, that the shadows of all things in the water were not rimples by the transit of the softest breeze, he yet could discern no signal of the kind; and he returned to the castle in much tribulation of spirit, and rested his forehead on his hand, not knowing what he should then do. For, being scarcely more than a stripling, he lacked that confidence in himself which prompts to faith in others; and anxious as he was to consult with some of those of the clan whom he knew to be bold and discreet, he was diffident to trust them with the matter of his fears, on account of the situation in which his father, their chieftain and master, then was placed.

He was fearful they would think it their duty only to search for the outlaw, in order that he might be given up for Glenfruin, or for the reward that the service of bringing in so eminent an offender was likely to obtain; for he had overheard them murmuring, during the night, that the opportunity of taking him should have been so lost.

He had not, however, remained long in that posture of doubt and rumination, when Hector MacAllisner of Glenmallochan, one of those in whom he was most inclined to confide, came and informed him that

the clansmen from all parts were gathering in, much malcontent that Glenfruin should have been taken away.

"We," said he, "who accompanied the herald to Dumbarton, were not permitted to enter the town, but were driven away in a contumelious manner. We made not the value of a cock nor a hen by the journey."

"All we do now," continued Hector MacAllisner of Glenmallochan, speaking in the Celtic tongue, which may be thus rendered—"All is for a nothing. Hamies MacIvan of Mollin-cruine wanted to get a cow with calf for his wife's down-lying; and young Ivan MacIvan of Ardgask would hae been content with a sucking horse, as his own foal was lifted last week by some of the Macfarlanes or the Colquhouns; Alimor MacHamies had promised his new wife a web of cheque or barn; and Walter Dhue wished for but a spade, the shaft of his own being broken. One of the bailies has a saddle, that would just have fitted my gelding; but devil a thing got we at all."

"What a pity," said Nigel; "and how did it so happen?"

"It comes all of the English King's new laws," replied Hector MacAllisner. "Wards are set round the town, to warn the burghers when any Highlanders are seen coming near—which is a custom that should not be endured. We shall soon be all fireside sloths like the Lowlanders;—for in consequence, when we were within about half-a-mile of the town, the burghers came forth with swords and bows, in such force that we durst not touch the hair of a horse's tail. The very wives ran flapping with their aprons, driving their cocks and hens into the houses. The time has been when they all fled screaming to the hills, and left every thing to our free choosing. But I fear, I fear that the hearty days of rugging and rieving are gone—that the age of lawyers and warders has come—and the glory of the Highlands is departed for ever!"

Nigel was very sorrowful to hear Hector Mac-Allisner speak in this mournful manner, and bade him hope for better times.

"Ah!" replied Hector, "we shall never see the blithe days again that we had in Duke Murdoch's time. Then the Lowlanders respected the heroic virtues of the Highlanders, and there was neither scant nor want of the best things, not only of Dumbarton, but even of Glasgow and Renfrew—in the very sheilings of the hills of Lennox—aye, even of Lorn."

"It was indeed a black day for all this countryside," said Nigel, "when the Duke brought in King James."

"In losing his head for his pains he got but a just reward," said Hector; "but the whole Highlands owe the Glenfruids a grudge, because we took not the Lord James' side at the burning of Dumbarton. Had we done so, he might this day have been the King on the throne; and what a blessing that would have been to all the Highlanders!"

Nigel was somewhat surprised to hear him speak after that manner, and said—"It was always hitherto thought, that my father acted a wise and a discreet part on that occasion."

"What has he made by it?" exclaimed Hector, "Did not the Macfarlanes, the Macaulays, the Colquhouns, and the Macgregors, feather their nests with the Earl of Lennox's cattle; to say nothing of what the Buchanans and others herried from his lands beyond the Leven before the Highlanders got there; while the Glenfruids were sitting on the hills with their fingers in their mouths."

"But my father expected," said Nigel, "that he would have been rewarded with some part of the earldom of Lennox."

"Has he been so rewarded?" cried Hector, growing more vehement. "What got the clan by their readiness in rising against the Macdonalds, but their own meal which they carried with them for the war?"

What got Glenfruin for catching Sir Robert Græme, and taking him to Blair Athol, but cold thanks for his pains; and the Duchess, that we all expected would have paid a rich ransom, is not she taken away? And Glenfruin himself; that should be here, is he not carried off to be hangt or headed like a traitor? Call ye that a reward either to chief or clan? But, Nigel of Glenfruin, that is not what I am sent from the clansmen to tell you. We like not that you should have known how the Lord James was here yesterday, especially, that, instead of trusting your own men, you should have been in league with Celestine Campbell concerning him."

"What would the clan have done, had I broken my word and betrayed the Prince?"

"We would have hangt the King's herald for daring to arrest Glenfruin in his own castle, and have set up the Prince—all the Lennox men are ripe, and ready to take his part. But, Nigel of Glenfruin, you have not a true heart, neither for father nor kinsman, and the clan are resolved to make your cousin, Rodric MacNigel, chief, till Glenfruin is restored, unless you will give them satisfaction."

"What satisfaction do they expect?" said Nigel, struggling to appear calm and collected.

"That you will tell them where the Lord James is; for they know it is not as was said, that he has yet been taken."

"And if I do so, what then?"

"And that you will, as soon as it can safely be done, either demand, or take from the Duchess, a sufficient satisfaction for the ransom that was expected."

"We might as well declare ourselves in rebellion at once. Surely you cannot but know that the King's strength is every where in the country, and there is no clan, however powerful, that may venture to measure swords with it. Have you not but just told me, that you dare not lift a cow or a carrion from the very burghers of Dumbarton? Truly, Hector Mac-

Allisner, this is mutiny and sedition without reason, and I will not ruin the clan by lending myself to the blind impulses of mere rage."

He then paused and communed with himself for some time in silence; after which he added—

"This much I will do freely, Hector: let us seek the Lord James, who must be somewhere about the skirts of the lake; but let the clan consider, that as he is our lawful Prince, and may one day be King, even by right without might, whether it would not be wise to refrain from any attempt to molest his mother. This I was minded to have proposed to you; for, unless we find and succour him, hunger will soon drive him into the hands of others, who will thereby gain all the advantages that might be ours."

Hector pondered for some time, and then he said—

"But what shall we do with him if we do not set him up?"

"Keep him in secret, be hospitable to him, earn his favour, and await what is to come hereafter."

Some farther discourse ensued, wherein Hector was made sensible that the young chieftain counselled more wisely than those who had sent him to make their complaint, and he returned to them on the castle-hill where they were assembled, and reported what had passed. Nigel soon after also went thither; and though for the most part they received him with joyous shouts, yet were many among them sullen, and stubbornly knotted to the mutinous suggestions of his cousin, Roderic MacNigel, a fierce and head-strong youth, who thought, by fostering these discontents, to have been chosen chief till the return of his uncle, and by course of things, if he was never permitted to return, to have remained his successor.

Nigel was sorely grieved to observe this division among his clansmen; and fearing that those who were of his cousin's faction would frustrate the scheme which he had proposed, and betray the ill-fated outlaw whom he was so anxious to protect, he returned

into the hall followed by Hector MacAllisner, and almost wept for bitterness of spirit, at finding himself environed with difficulties, which, as it then seemed, could not be mastered without great detriment to his own honour, and danger beyond all estimate or measure to the clan.

CHAP. XII.

IN the meantime, the Lord James and Anniple being driven by the wind and waves into the narrow sound between Inchconagan and Inchmo-an, landed on the latter island, and went in search of a place of shelter; for the wind was gusty, and from time to time the tail of a heavy shower swept over them. The Lord James, weary at heart, and heavy with his disconsolate thoughts, walked on in silence, and Anniple followed, ever and anon lifting the skirt of his plaid to screen her from the rain, as she went cowering behind crooning some old-uncooth ditty.

Their search, however, was in vain, for neither rock nor tree could be found; and though from time to time the faint and ghastly light of the northern streams broke from the clouds, and dimly showed all around the black moss and the dark heaving waters, no sign of any shelter could be discovered. Still the wind was rising, the showers were coming heavier and faster, and Anniple not only refrained from churming her song, but began to ban the malicious fairies that had made her to suffer such a life of molestation.

As they were thus wandering in the gloom, the Lord James chanced to stumble into a place whence peats had been delved, and would have fallen headlong, but that at the time Anniple had hold of his plaid. When, however, he recovered, and turned round to speak to her, she was gone, having darted away like an arrow from a bow. Notwithstanding the darkness of the night, she ran straight back to the boat, on board of which she leapt at once, and

gathered herself as it were into a bunch in the bottom, saying—

“Beds were made for the blest and the born; but the lea of a deal or a dyke’s good enough for me.”

In that situation she fell asleep, and when she awoke and looked over the side of the boat, she found that the tempest had ceased, and that the grey eye of the morning was just beginning to peer through the mist into which the heavy clouds of the night had resolved themselves.

Being cold and wet, she almost immediately cowered down again into the bottom of the boat; but suddenly recollecting that she was alone, and in the middle of the lake, she started up and began to cry and hail with a loud and shrill voice, in the hope that she might be heard. Then she attempted to move the oars, which swung on pivots, but they were too ponderous for her strength; and she soon abandoned the toil. At last she bethought herself of the ragged remnant that served her for a mantle, and getting up on a bench, she spread it to the wind. In this manner she drifted near to the shore where the river Leven runs away; there, leaving the boat loose on the margent of the lake, she went up the country, reckless of the condition in which she had left her companion.

It had, however, fared better with the Lord James than with her; for, after she left him, he came to a hovel raised by the peat-makers to sleep in when employed in digging the turf, and he went into it, and found a better asylum than he could have hoped to meet with on that lone and melancholious island. Having struck a light with his sword from a stone, he kindled a fire with some of the moss and turf wherewith the bield was covered, at which he sat for some time expecting the Spaewife; but seeing she came not, he went often to the door and called her by name, fearing that some accident had befallen her. As, however, she never made her appearance, he began to conjecture that she had perhaps found some

similar place of shelter, and composed himself to sleep, to which he was the more easily invited by the anxieties and the toil he had undergone.

In this state of defencelessness he continued till the sun was risen; and when he awoke, he beheld an old man of a very venerable aspect standing mournfully over him. His countenance was pale, dejected, and meek, and there was a holiness in his eyes that betokened the patient melancholy of a resigned and sorrowful heart. His garb, and the rosary at his girdle, shewed that he was a priest; but he wore no cowl, and his grey hair fell over his dark vesture like the breaking of a silvery stream down the rocky side of a heathy hill.

The Lord James at once started up, and gazing at him for a moment, rushed into his fatherly embraces; for in him he discovered the aged confessor of his grandfather, the Earl of Lennox. But the old man for some time could only weep.

"Alas! my dear Lord," said he, "I thought that I had shed all my tears, and that when I had followed my noble master to his doom, Heaven had reserved for me no greater trial; but the condition in which I have found you, tells me that there was a pang which till this morning I had not proved. O the anguish of that pity with which I beheld the son of so many kings sleeping forlorn in such a place as this!"

Father Kessog then told him, that after the dreadful business at Stirling he had retired from the world, and reared a lowly cell in one of the neighbouring islands, where he had since lived in undisturbed solitude the life of a hermit. "Come with me thither, you will be safer than here; for the people around, ever since I took up my abode alone, have regarded Inchtavannach as a consecrated place."

The Lord James was right well content to experience so soon the truth of the predictions with which Anniple had, in her uncouth simplicity,

tried to cheer him; and he entreated that she might be sought for and taken with them. After, however, going all around the island, and seeing that the boat in which he had come was not there, they naturally concluded she had gone away in it, as rehearsed, and they returned back to a little tree close to the shore near the hovel, where they embarked on a raft which the hermit had brought with him, and which he had fastened to the tree.

"Last night," said the venerable man, as he pushed the raft towards Inchconagan, "I saw the dawn of a light rising from Inchmo-an, and this morning about daybreak I heard a very lamentable cry, as of one in jeopardy, afar off on the waters, and I thought that surely some malchance had happened; whereupon I rose. And many trees having been lately felled on the islands, I put a raft of them together, and came over to Inchconagan, where, seeing some vapour of smoke rising from the sheillin, I framed this also to pass over to Inchmo-an, to render what assistance I could, and had but shortly arrived before you awoke."

Father Kessog having thus informed the Lord James in what manner he had been led to come to him, they conveyed themselves on the raft, first across the sound of Inchconagan, and walking over that isle, then they embarked again on the other raft, and passed to the land whereon the hermit had raised his solitary dwelling.

Verily it was a region meet for holy musings and heavenly contemplations. Scarcely had the long-hunted outlaw put his foot upon the thymy sod, than he felt the gracious spirit of the place mingling with his feelings, and like the down and moss of the nest that receives the panting and harassed bird which has escaped the fowler, at once ministering to security and repose. Above, and all around the little green dell wherein the hermit had built his lowly habitation, the boughs of the birch, the oak, the hazel, and the pine, were blend-

ed as it were in the embraces of a friendly union. In the woods, the spots on the yellow leaf were here and there just beginning to appear; but still the fragrant birch had not lost all her vernal beauty, for, as the soft morning gale played with her foliage, she turned the silver lining of her vesture to the light, as if pleased to be caressed by so gentle a zephyrus of the lingering summer. The oak too was still in his vigour, and if a tarnished bough or spray denoted that he had lately encountered the forerunners of the Sythian hosts of winter, they were like the young warrior's crest that has felt, but not been dishonoured by the foe. The hazel also stood green and bushy on the shelvy banks, a little faded from the trim of his summer holidays, like the blithe school-boy, careless of his attire, who seeks to plunder him of his clusters;—but the pine carried his evergreen tufts unchanged, stately and superior, like some proud and gallant challenger, who, rich in ancient pedigrees, boasts of anticipated triumphs;—while the brambles, with their flowers and berries on the same stalk, their thorny branches and serrated foliage, rose amidst, among, and around, like notable housewives, that please, cherish, and vex the loftier lords whom they encircle with their fond arms and fretting conjugalities. There also the twice-visiting primrose was seen among the cliffy rocks peeping from her mossy nook, like some pale and timid spinster, who, having eschewed the summer eyes of mankind, endeavours to put forth her beauty again when there is no willingness to look upon her. In a few places, amidst thistles and other joyless weeds the ungenial fox-glove, erect and solitary, held up his head, with his crimson purses all on one side, like a rich bachelor that presents but his barren left hand to the fair ladies.

The birds, and all living things that moved there were tamed, as it were by the spirit of Eden. The hares and leverets on the green leapt playfully at

the skimming swallows. The deer looked out from the woods, pleased with the countenance of man, and the fawn came gamboling to give him welcome.

It was in sooth a still and pleasant solitude, wherein a holy spirit dwelt in visible beauty, to win the stranger, whether guided thither by chance or driven by adversity, to pause and receive some gentle lesson of virtue. For there the leaves were eloquent with benignant instruction—when the air was still, they taught in their silence the sweet morality of affection that delights to cherish unsought and without ceasing—when stirred by the breeze, they whispered as with an admonishing counsel, to beware of the incitements of desire; and, amidst the storm, they declaimed of the immeasurable vehemence of passion. “Even the stones here also preach,” said Father Kessog, as he pointed out these things to his pensive companion. “They remind us, when they are bright and dry, that the heart of man is hard and arid in prosperity; and when they are moistened by only the dew, do they not prove how small a thing it is that serves to sadden the bosom? Listen also to the running waters, do they not warn us that life is flowing away?—and these rocks, so channelled and worn, and hoary, tell they not of things that have been from of old, whereof no man can divine the purpose, and bear witness to the mysteries wherewith the world has been conceived, setting at naught the groping wisdom of presumptuous mortality.”

Thus did the hermit talk with the unfortunate prince, as he led him to his cell, wherein he had prepared a hollow tomb for himself, in which he nightly made his bed. “In this tomb,” said he, “should need arise, you can be concealed. Alas! there is no resting-place for man but the grave.”

CHAP. XIII.

It was some time after the arrival of the Lady Sibilla with Glenfruin at Scone, before the King came from the council which he was then holding; and he had not heard of her return till he entered the chamber where he was sitting with the Queen and the ladies of the court at their evening pastimes.

The business wherewith he had been engaged being the pardon of prisoners whose offences were not of a deep dye, and other resolutions of beneficence, which were to be as harbingers to the solemnity of the morning—when the foundations of the abbey which he had promised to build were to be laid—he entered the room with unwonted cheerfulness—so much more in unison with the benevolence of his nature were deliberations of that kind, than the stern decrees and mandates he had so often and so long sent forth. Thus it was that, with a buoyant step and joyous air, he welcomed the unlooked-for return of the fair heroine; and his satisfaction was increased by her visible endeavour to break through the cloud of melancholy that still obscured the splendour of her beauty. She had indeed resolved to dress her looks to the time and occasion, and to try whether, with a gayety more in the fashion of the smiling masques worn by those around her, she might not attain her purpose better than by the anxious and regardless earnestness which had formerly proved of so little avail. Accordingly, she answered to his playful chidings for having been so long a truant, with so much of that happy gracefulness which charmed all eyes before she had tasted of disappointment and sorrow, that

he began to hope her gloom was past, and to rally her again on behalf of Stuart.

"He has been ever since," said his Majesty, "the most rueful and forlorn of swains. This morning he came back with the Earl of Atholl, but so changed, and all by your cruelty, that he hath not confidence to look one in the face; and when he answers, for he never now speaks of his own accord, he starts, and replies so far from the jet of the question, that he seems more like the guilty heart-breaker than the broken-hearted. Verily, sweet cousin, you have a great indemnity to pay."

"But not to him," replied Sibilla; "for I must account myself favoured of the stars, that among the crosses of my lot, I have still escaped the thralldom of one so easily made such a malcontent."

In this conjuncture of their discourse, that renowned gentlewoman, the Lady Katherine Douglas, who was of a bolder and freer temperament, being then standing near, said to the Lady Sibilla, from the words of a poem which his Majesty had shortly before indited—

"Of a' those maidens mild and meed,
Were nane sae jimp as Gilly;
Like ony rose her rewd was red—
Her lear was like the lily.
O, yellow, yellow was her head,
But she wi' love was silly;
Though a' her kin had sworn her dead,
She would ha'e but sweet Willy."

"How can you," said the Queen, coming towards them, "tease her with such poor madrigals?"

"Ah!" replied his Majesty laughing, "I never knew a wife that was not jealous of her husband's muse. But what can we do to content our fair cousin, and prove how truly we esteem this unlooked-for pleasure?"

"O! many things, many," said the Lady Sibilla, still in a jocund key; "but I shall be too happy with two, and one of them is the fulfilment of a promise

of an ancient date; namely, that pretty impress of your Majesty's mellifluous poesy, 'The King's Quair,' inscribed on vellum by the Westminster penman; and wherein there is that fair limning of the Queen, as she is depicted in the verse, smiling with the inward delight of some kind fancy. It is a debt that your Majesty is not honest in withholding."

"And it shall be paid this same night; but what other grace will you demand? I pray it may not be even to the half of our kingdom."

A little pause thereon followed, and both the Queen and the Lady Katherine Douglas looked grave at each other. The Lady Sibilla, however, put on her gayest smile, and said—

"I doubt not it will be more readily accorded to me than the first; for I would but ask what will give pleasure to his Majesty without making him poorer."

"A simple old man, who has been my companion hither, stands somewhat in the shade of your royal displeasure, and he has come, I find, too late to be included in the general pardon."

The King's smile disappeared; but the Queen took the Lady Sibilla by the hand, and said to his Majesty—

"Now were I the King, I would comply with this charity, and give the pardon on the suit of our cousin without requiring to know more. It is sufficient that the offender has obtained her advocacy."

His Majesty sighed, and with a mild and gracious accent replied to the Queen—

"That you love me with all the constancy and affection which the heart of man can desire in woman, I believe as sincerely as any worshipper who hath faith in the shrine to which he kneels; but I would have you to love my honour and renown also; for Kings have two natures and characters—in the one, weak, passionate, and froward, they move in their errors like the lowest vassal; in the other they are as gods, abstract and sublime, and according as their edicts and awards favour right or wrong, they bless

or blight, not only the world in their own time, but in all time coming.—For whom is it, sweet cousin, that you intercede?”

The Lady Sibilla was, as well as the Queen and the Lady Katherine Douglas, somewhat dismayed by the altered manner of his Majesty; but still affecting to make light of the favour, she replied—

“It is the old loyal chieftain that so kindly treated me during the rebellion in Lennox.”

“What! Glenfruin?” said the King. “The accusation against him is heavy indeed.”

The Lady Sibilla, perceiving his Majesty was about to declare that, until the extent of his guilt was investigated, he could not give any promise, exclaimed hastily, and with a sprightly tone, “I do not wish to hear of what he stands accused; but grant me so much grace on your royal promise, as to call him before your Majesty in private before he is put upon his trial; for, poor man, he hath not much of the art to set off his plain tale to any advantage.”

His Majesty smiled, and assented that it should be so. “Ah, thus it is,” said he, “that in their hours of ease princes do things which, however pure in themselves, often take the bearing of an ignoble partiality in the eyes of the world. We need, however,” he added more gravely, “some little favour from power to countervail the invidious misrepresentations of our affection. It is hard to deny to us the practice of one of the best virtues of other men,—the indulgence of kind wishes towards those who, in our humbler nature, have commended themselves to our esteem.”

The Lady Sibilla then recounted apart to the ladies her adventure on the night of the burning of Dumbarton; the main tale of which she had told the Queen before, after her return to court from Glenfruin’s castle, and particularly of those things which had moved her to allow Anniple to take her place in the boat with the monk. These, her Majesty had, in her turn, imperfectly rehearsed to the King, not conceiving that,

by any chance, the matter should ever come again into controversy. It happened, however, that, while the Lady Sibilla was then telling what had befallen her, his Majesty, remembering the complaint of the Prior, by whom he had been induced to order the summons for Glenfruin, inquired if she knew the name of the monk that went in the boat; and when she answered "Mungo," he exclaimed suddenly—

"Why, that was the name of the holy man of whose martyrdom I was obliged to hear so much. Oh! it is too true that kings live in chambers with painted windows,—the fair and true light rarely shines in upon them."

CHAP. XIV.

THE appointed day being now come on which the foundation-stone of the King's new abbey was to be laid, pleasant it would be to depaint the thronging, the marvelling, and the mingling of all sorts of people together in Perth that morning, and to rehearse how wards were set around the town to keep out the Highlanders, who in latter times have so meritoriously shown themselves worthy to bear a part in the peaceful pageantries of national gratulation;—how the monks and friars were all courtesie, in getting commodious places for their friends, and how the bailies and others of the city, and the guildry thereof, from time to time, got their wives and daughters cannily slipped into the galleries set apart for ladies of pedigree. But puissant must be the pen that would set down how, at the hour of ceremony, the friars came forth swinging their censers of burning incense, and with lighted tapers, and banners, and images, and shrines of relics, and all manner of pomps ecclesiastical, followed by the gentle nuns, prolonging like sweet echoes the harmonies of their masculine anthems; and how, with the sound of trumpets, and the drum's triumphal thunder, the knights and nobles, in cloaks and mantles of velvet, came as harbingers to the King; and with what ritual and mysteries of masonry the foundation-stone was laid in its place. These things, however, albeit of great moment, touching the prosperity of the realm, must be overpassed, to make room for what chanced on that day in the matters and issue of this eventful history.

When the ceremonial was over, and all those who

had part therein were returned to their respective places of abode in the town, the Earl of Atholl and Stuart, who had accompanied the King back to the Abbey-palace of Scone, retired towards the chambers set apart for their entertainment; and it chanced that, in going along the cloister which led thereto, Stuart followed the Earl quickly, as if to speak with him of some matter wherewith his mind was filled; but when he was come within two or three paces, he appeared to falter, and the Earl looking back, and seeing who it was by whom he had been so followed, increased his pace, and hastened forward, as it were to eschew him.

The dubiety, however, that caused Stuart at first to check his speed did not last long, for he followed the Earl more briskly than ever, and entered into a chamber with him, where, as the old man untied the mantle that he had worn in the pageant, Stuart said—

“I was alarmed lest the show should have been interrupted by some dreadful accident.”

“How!” replied the Earl, “What was there to cause such apprehension? Saw you any thing to be afraid of?”

“I observed, that as the King strewed the corn, wine, and oil upon the stone, you grew very pale.”

The Earl’s colour again disappeared, and his hand so shook that he rather entangled than untied the knot he was endeavouring to undo,—but he made no answer, while Stuart continued with a little more confidence in his manner—

“I saw that your eye was drawn towards some one in the crowd.”

“Think you,” said the Earl eagerly, “that it was remarked of me?”

“It was,” replied Stuart.

The emotion of the Earl on hearing this became so manifest, that he sat down, having his mantle still untied, and inquired, with an anxious and alarmed voice, by whom he had been observed.

“By one in the garb of a wild Highlander; his

locks were shaggy, his beard untrimmed, and his clothes were made up, seemingly, of divers rags, the cast weeds of several beggars, they were so preposterously wretched: he was apparelled as one might be that hath some flaw in his wit, and yet was he plainly not of that nature, for his eye was sharp and steady, and lighted up with a spirit full of menace and invention."

"It was not safe that a creature so fierce and fantastical should have had leave to be where he was," said the Earl.

"Did you not, my Lord, then know him?" replied Stuart. But, instead of answering the question, the Earl said thoughtfully—

"Think you that he was noticed by the King, or by any of those who were immediately around his Majesty? I once or twice observed the eyes of the Chancellor turned to that side."

"What signifies it if he did look; how should he discover him if your Lordship could not, who are privy to his purpose?"

"To what purpose?" exclaimed the Earl with a voice of terror; "to what purpose?" and he rose hastily and walked with hurried steps and perturbed gestures several times to and fro in the chamber. Suddenly he appeared to become calm, and going to Stuart, he said with a solemn voice, in which there was much sadness—

"I charge you, as you dread my displeasure and the King's power, never to speak with him touching the rights of which I was defrauded; for he is so maddened by the sense of his own wrongs, and hath such a tongue to make the bad appear the better purpose, that out of the despite which we have ourselves borne, he may deduce reasons that shall entice you into great peril."

"My Lord, of whom do you speak?" replied Stuart, with well-feigned simplicity and wonderment.

The Earl wrung his hands rapidly, breathed quickly, and looking round hastily, cried,—

"I will have nothing to do with your intents. I know not of what you speak. I pray to Heaven that what I fear may be but a phantasm."

"I thought you knew not that it was Sir Robert Græme?" said Stuart, still calmly and with a searching look.

The mention of the name was like a spell, and the Earl, who had been so heady, rash, and dis-tempered in his manner, became at once serene and collected, saying,—

"He has been too hardly dealt with, and adversity, like a cruel rust, has defaced the original brightness of his character. But such woful change is not rare; I have known other men, as well as poor Sir Robert Græme, whom Heaven had intended for high purposes, but fortune and irresponsible accident so transmuted the gold of their nature into iron, that at their exit from the scene of this mortal theatre, instead of being honoured with the peals and plaudits of admiration, they have been followed by scorn and hissing, and their names loaded with all manner of contumely, so basely, according to the judgment of men, did they fail in the performance of their part, and that too from nothing seemingly in circumstance, but altogether from the meanness—I would say the malice, of their motiveless endeavours."

"And should honest men stand by and see sprits of such nobility crushed and cast away?" said Stuart, somewhat abashed by the vehemence of the Earl's declamation. "I could not refrain from saying to myself, when I saw the mournful plight to which Græme was reduced,—Alas! how wofully hath adversity degraded the image of God in that brave man."

"Hush," replied the Earl; "we must not give such license to our tongues; the same merciless justice that haunts him down may be set on us."

"You are watched already," said a dreadful voice.

Stuart drew his sword, and the Earl looked like a distracted man—but a loud laugh soon relieved their consternation.

It was Sir Robert Græme, who had, by tampering with one of the Earl's servants, by all of whom he was much pitied, obtained admission into the chamber, and stood concealed within the arras, waiting the Earl's return.

"My Lord," said Græme, advancing in the pride of his might and mastery.

The Earl shrunk away, exclaiming,—

"Avaunt! fiend! demon! tempt me no more! I will not be again tempted, remorseless and tremendous homicide!"

Græme looked round to Stuart with a smile so gaunt, hideous, and triumphant, that he too was shaken and overawed—and then he again addressed the Earl, saying,—

"My Lord, when I had but the hill for my hall, the stars for candles, and the snow for a blanket; when but the rain, and the hail, and the sleet, were my visitors,—hunger my guest,—and, night after night, I heard but the minstrelsy of the tuneless wind, and Revenge roaring from all the waters of the Tummel, the Garry, and the Tay, I swore—not to Heaven, my Lord—that I would have ——"

"I know, I know, all that you would say," cried the Earl, sinking into his seat.

"And this day," resumed Græme, "I had quenched the thirst of my dirk; but he was so fenced beyond my reach. Now this you shall do for me ——."

"Nothing, nothing, nothing!" exclaimed the Earl, rushing wildly towards the door. Græme drew him back.

"This passion is in part feigned," said the traitor sarcastically. "My Lord, be still, be calm, you are in my power."

"Have you no ruth of manhood in you?" cried the Earl to Stuart, "that you will not help me from the fangs of this fiend?"

"I fear," said Stuart to Græme, "that we have thought him more with us than he is."

The traitor paused, and eyed the Earl with a stern

and questioning eye, and then said, "With us, or not with us, he shall be with us. But he is so already. My Lord, all we ask of you is, neither to see nor to hear, and you will soon be Regent of Scotland, then make yourself King if you will."

For a moment the Earl paused, and looked alternately at Stuart and Græme; then he walked slowly towards his chair, and said, as he sat down, "This is fate, be it as you will. Thou hast, O Heaven! beheld my inward agonies, ever since the fiend laid his burning hand upon me, and thou has been deaf unto my prayers."

"You may save yourself still," said Græme contemptuously,—“by alarming the Abbey. But, my Lord, now that we have launched ourselves in the same enterprise, let there henceforth be no more taunts between us—call me no longer devil—and I shall not forget the courtesy due to one that is hereafter to be a king."

"How got you into this apartment?" said Stuart, anxious to break in upon the strain of their discourse.

"Nay, rather ask how I am to get out," exclaimed the traitor; for at that moment a rapid and sudden noise, with the clank of arms, was heard approaching in the cloister, and then an officer, with several soldiers, came rushing into the room.

CHAP. XV.

IN the meantime, the King, after returning from the solemnities, being much content with the pageantries of the day, entered into light and urbane discourse with the Queen and her gentlewomen, wherein the Lady Sibilla reminded him of his promise to see Glenfruin himself;—and in consequence thereof, his Majesty, upon the instant, directed Straiton his page to send for the chieftain, to the end that he might hear his story before the meeting of the privy-council, which was then about to assemble.

Glenfruin, from the time of his arrival at Scone, was held in ward by the herald's men; but, when thus summoned before the King in person, Keith himself went with him to the ante-chamber, where the Chancellor, with the Lord Treasurer bearing his silver baton, were waiting for others of the council, seemingly engaged in very earnest and weighty discourse.

"I think," the Chancellor was saying, as Glenfruin and the herald entered, "I think that the young Countess of Angus was not dressed with her wonted discreet skill, her neck and bosom were so unkerchiefed."

"Nay, I differ from you," replied the Lord Treasurer: "in my opinion she never looked better; besides, her neck is a very fine one, and her bust is so beautiful that one cannot see enough of it."

"But it was such an example to the people, I doubt not that good Bishop Wardlaw has by this time rebuked her for being so indecorous."

"I dare say he has," replied the Lord Treasurer ;
"for I observed that he never kept his eyes off her."

"How much more becoming were the three daughters of the Lord Seaton, who sat behind her," said the Chancellor.

"Gorgons !" replied the Lord Treasurer ; "I was afraid to look at them. The less that's seen of them the better."

"I protest," my Lord, said the Chancellor, "you take great liberties with those young ladies—they are not only modest, staid, and sensible, but withal passing comely."

"King's herald," said Glenfruin in a whisper to Keith, who had told him who the statesmen were ;
"they will be counselling to make a war wi the English—a praw ting tat for the porders."

At that moment Straiton came forth from the presence-chamber, to see if Glenfruin was yet come, and beholding him at the far end of the room, he beckoned to him with his finger, and the herald conducted him in.

Both the Chancellor and the Lord Treasurer were in much amaze at this, for neither of them knew Glenfruin ; and they followed him with their eyes until he had passed into the presence-royal, and then they looked at each other, marvelling, and somewhat alarmed.

"Who is that?" said the Lord Chancellor ;
"know ye who he is?"

"And to be thus called in while we are kept waiting here," replied the Lord Treasurer very seriously.

"His Majesty has of late several times intimated, that he thought the rigour of government might now be abated," rejoined the Chancellor.

"That surely may be done without any change in the administration," said the Lord Treasurer.
"But I confess that I do not well understand why the King, so very lately after ordering the Earl of Atholl to his castle, called him so suddenly back."

"Now that you speak of him," replied the Chancellor, "I have remarked something strange and altered towards me in his manner."

While they were thus speaking, the King and Queen, in the inner chamber, had taken their stools of state, with the ladies standing on the right and left of their Majesties.

The King looked for some space of time at Glenfruin, who stood before him with his bonnet in his hand, and his head bowed into a very lowly posture. He was, however, plainly less overawed by the dignity of the presence-royal than he affected to be; for it was observed, that from time to time he stole a glance from under his brows at his Majesty, and also peered with the tail of his eye to the ladies around, and more than once to the Lady Sibilla in particular, when he had observed her among them.

"Well, Glenfruin," said his Majesty, "what have you to say for yourself touching the matter of those heavy offences which have been charged against you?"

The chieftain, without raising his head, or in any manner changing his posture, replied—

"King's Majesty, Glenfruin is te honest man, and a petter loyaltee than a very few."

The King pondered for some time; and having divined what was meant, smiled, and, then resumed—

"So I have heard,—and that during the rebellion in Lennox you acted the part of a good subject; but to put an unoffending priest to death, or if he did offend you, to be judge, jury, and executioner, in your own cause, cannot be tolerated in any well-governed kingdom."

Glenfruin looked up with some degree of surprise, and said—

"And is't a to-be-surely, tat King's Majesty will pe calling te Highlands a well-governament kingdom?—Oomph."

"I fear," replied the King, "that little can be said as yet for the Highlands in that respect, but it is by the chiefs acting so rashly in the manner alleged of you, that the misrule there has continued so long. However, what say you for having hang'd the harmless friar?"

"Sowlls and podies! King's Majesty, Faider Mungo was never hangt at al."

"No! is the accusation then false? Did you not put him to death?"

"He was down in te hole, and caz, you see, King's Majesty, he would pe sitting tere all day for a tribulation; te laads flung in te stones, and Faider Mungo was kilt, and tat was te cause he was no more."

"Was it by accident that your men threw in the stones? Did they know he was in the pit?"

"Is't a swear and a true, tat Glenfruin never saw tem look in."

"Did you know he was there?"

"Ooh aye! and mi Laidie Sebeela too; she was an art and part, according to laa, for we'll no mak a perjurer—Oomph."

The King turned round to the Lady Sibilla and said, "What does he mean?" But, before she could make answer, Glenfruin again addressed him,—

"Will King's Majestie pe pleased;—tat Faider Mungo, he was te wolf, tat's a to-be surely, and a temptation too; and was na he in te poat wi' Anneppe tat comes from Tumplane, and he had a jealousee tat she was te Laidie Sibeela al py herselph, and alone too; and so you see, King's Majestie, tat was a shame and a fye—oomph! and te judification was a rewart tat he deservt very smal; for te Laidie Sebeela, is na she of a pedigree?—Oomph."

The King remained some time ruminating on this story, and then inquired of the Lady Sibilla, if she could in any way explain what it implied; whereupon she recounted how Anniple had made

her dread to go with Father Mungo, and went in her place.

"I shall be glad, Glenfruin," said his Majesty, "to find that you have had as good reason for making the Duchess of Albany a prisoner, as I think there may have been for the punishment of the monk, of whose holiness there can be no doubt."

Glenfruin's countenance brightened at hearing the King speak in this manner, and he resumed,—

"Och! te Laidie Toochees, tat was a falt to be sure; put ten she would pe coming to Lennox when te Macdonald was in te repellion—oomph. And you see, King's Majestie, tat was a wonderful al, caz you know very well tat her Crace pe te she-child o' te traitor man, and——"

"I see how it was," interrupted the King; "you had some suspicion of the motives of her appearance at that time in Lennox, and so took her into custody."

"But al wi' a congee, for she was te Queen's Majesty in te sheiling of Glenfruin—and her oold laidie matam, she was te lamb on te hill, and a kid tat is skipping apout, for te penalty in her pack, tat was her own propertee, and wasn't Glenfruin's at al—Oomph."

"In all this," said his Majesty, addressing himself to the Lady Sibilla, "though there has been much irregularity, and something to blame, I am yet glad to find that your client has such a good defence; and for your sake, if he will send twenty head of cattle to the Blackfriars at Dumbarton, we shall endeavour to appease the church, and order his name to be supplemented to the general pardon."

"Sowlls and podies! King's Majestie! have we a head in our ear, tat ye will be talking of twenty cattles?—Oomph. Aye, and will tat pe a glorification and rewart for te loyaltee?—Oomph. Sowlls and podies! when te Macfarlanes' she-child got her man it was no so pad py a two. Twenty cattles!—Oomph."

"What do you mean by the Macfarlanes' daughter?" said the King.

"She had te light o' te Michaelmas meon for a towrie; and te clan, tey lifted te nine and te two and te six cows; and te black stot, te pest tat were al in Glenfruin. Sowlls and podies! King's Majestie! and will ye pe saying twenty cattles? Glenfruin's te traitor man—he'll pe a repellion himself—twenty cattles! My Got! King's Majestie! tat's moving—twenty cattles—tat's a judification as pad as te string on te tree—twenty cattles!—Oomph."

The king rose and walked across the room, in expectation that Glenfruin would retire; but, instead of moving from the spot where he stood, he followed his Majesty with his eye, muttering, "Twenty cattles—Oomph."

The Lady Sibilla compassionating his situation, went to him, and whispered that he should retire.

"Sowlls and podies! and will we pe going away? Twenty cattles!—Oomph!"

"I beseech you," replied the Lady Sibilla, softly, but very earnestly, "to withdraw; his Majesty has done you great honour."

"Twenty cattles!" exclaimed Glenfruin.

The King, who was desirous neither to observe nor to hear what passed, would have himself retired, but the singularity of the delinquent's deportment allured him to linger; and, accordingly, without seeming to notice that the chieftain was still in the room, he began to talk facetiously with the Lady Katherine Douglas, inquiring if some of her ancestors were not kith and kin to the Glenfruins.

Meanwhile the Lady Sibilla still supplicated, and even took Glenfruin by the arm to lead him to the door. Suddenly, however, he broke from her, and going up to the King with his mouth pursed with resolute valour, said—

"And tid King's Majestie say twenty cattles?"

"Yes," replied the King, without turning round.

Glenfruin instantly put on his bonnet with a flourish, and scowling defiance on all around, exclaimed—

“Twenty cattles! Oomph!” and strode with stately strides towards the door, which that moment was opened, and the Earl of Atholl entered, who seeing Glenfruin covered, and thereby not thinking the King present, began to speak to him; but “Twenty cattles” was all that the indignant chieftain could utter.

The King, hearing the Earl’s voice, as soon as Glenfruin had quitted the room, said laughingly, “Follow the old man, my Lord, and try to pacify him, lest he fall into some fault that must be more sharply noticed;” and the Earl thereupon retired.

CHAP. XVI.

It is now expedient to recite, that it chanced, while the King and those around him were busy in the ceremonies of laying the foundation-stone, an officer of the court discovered Sir Robert Græme through his disguise, and set espial upon him, by which he was tracked to the chamber of the Earl of Atholl. There, as already rehearsed, that same officer with soldiers came to seize him, even in the very hatching of his treason; but he was none daunted by their appearance; on the contrary, he turned to the Earl, who was smitten with great amazement and terror at the sight of the guard, and began in very bitter terms to accuse him of treachery.

“He invited me to come hither,” said the undimayed outlaw, addressing himself to the officer, “promising to intercede for some mitigation of the cruelty by which I am driven desperate, and assured me, that on the occasion of to-day’s ceremony, there was some hope that the King might be inclined to relent in his enmity. But, though at such imminent hazard I have ventured hither, instead of consenting to speak in my behalf, he not only has refused to present my petition, but has held me here in vain parlance till you have come. I am, however, not a man to be so trifled with. This is a consecrated abbey—a sanctuary where even notour criminals may find refuge, and I claim the privilege of the place.”

Stuart, who at the first entrance of the guard was scarcely less appalled than the Earl, recovered cou-

rage during this bold device of Græme, who was thereby enabled to say, when he made an end—

“Sir Robert Græme, it is not discreet so to chide Lord Atholl; for, though he did promise to speak in your favour to the King, he gave you but little heartening to venture hither in person.”

The Earl had also in the meantime likewise rallied, and he rejoined—

“I was not less amazed at finding him here, than I am at the bravery with which he has accused me of treachery.”

“Indeed, Sir Robert,” said the officer, “in this the Earl has had no part. I did myself discover you in the crowd; but not being willing to cause any molestation during the solemnity, I had you watched hither. No deceit has been practised against you by the Earl of Atholl.”

“Then why, after feeding me with hopes of procuring to-day some abatement of the rigour afoot for my destruction, does he now refuse to present my petition?”

“I have been forbidden by the King to speak to him of you,” said the Earl.

“In what way then could you work in the solicitation of what you led me to expect? But not to waste the time with idle words,” continued the traitor, turning to the officer, taking at the same time a memorial from his bosom, which he had provided against mischance,—“I beseech you to give this into the hands of Sir William Chrichton the Chancellor. But it is hard to be deserted by my own kinsmen, and compelled to ask the help of a stranger.”

“Nay,” cried Stuart, “let it not be so; I will take your paper, and, if I cannot myself give it into the King’s hands, I will entreat for you the mediation of some other of more weight.”

Thus was the officer and those with him deluded; and Græme, claiming the privilege of sanctuary, passed forth from the Earl of Atholl’s chamber into the

cloisters belonging to the canons and other ecclesiastics of the Abbey.

While the officer went to report to his superior what had come to pass, the Earl went straight to the King; and passing the Chancellor, the Lord Treasurer, and others of the council, who had by that time assembled in the antechamber, he proceeded on into the royal presence; but meeting with Glenfruin, as set forth, coming away very wroth at the condition which the King had imposed as a commutation of his offences, he followed him, agreeably to his Majesty's request; and with what effect he appeased him will appear in the sequel. Let it suffice for the present to record, that the same evening Glenfruin departed from Scone for his own castle, and though there was still a grudge in his breast, he wore no cloud on his brow.

In the meanwhile Celestine, with the Knight of Kincardine, after landing Sir Duncan Campbell and his attendants, with Father Donich, the Duchess, and Leddy Glenjuckie, at the bower in Inch-murrin, had steered towards that part of the eastern shore of Lochlomond where Anniple had disembarked; and it chanced that the mariners who were with them, seeing the boat drift along the margent of the lake, and knowing it to belong to Glenfruin, expressed great wonderment thereat; in so much, that the Knight of Kincardine, pondering on all he heard and saw, began to suspect that Nigel had not told him the truth, and that the Lord James was still concealed somewhere in the vicinage. Whereupon, instead of going on towards Perth, he ordered the boatmen to steer for the mouth of the Leven, being minded to proceed forthwith to Dumbarton, there to learn whether the Lord James had indeed been taken; and if the fact proved otherwise, then to raise the country, as he was empowered to do.

This determination greatly grieved the heart of Celestine Campbell. He thought, that now to a certainty his unfortunate kinsman must be taken; and he would have returned to Kilchurn Castle, to deplore

with his mother a doom that seemed inevitable; but he durst not express any such inclination to the Knight of Kincardine, lest he should himself fall under suspicion. He, however, objected to go to Dumbarton, and, in answer to the importunate request, almost amounting to a command, of which the other, in virtue of his warrant, several times made for his aid and company, he so urged the will of his father that he should proceed to Perth, in order there personally to evince his fealty, that he was in the end excused; for the Knight of Kincardine being knit in firm and true amity with Sir Duncan Campbell, was loth that any detriment should come to the son of his friend, by too strict an enforcement, on his part, of any authority wherewith he happened to be invested.

Thus it came to pass that Celestine, finding himself environed with difficulties, on reaching the ferry of Balloch, quitted the Knight, and went with but three followers on towards Perth, where he arrived shortly after the events whereof recital has been made. And it so fell out, that there being then in the town a great assemblage of nobles and other persons of high birth, Celestine found among them many of his own kinsmen, to whom, with a discreet brevity, he related the occasion of his being there at that time with so little exhibition befitting his rank and pedigree. His story, and the adventure of the Duchess of Albany, together with the appearance of Glenfruin at court, caused so much discourse concerning the same, that the arrival of Celestine was speedily known at Scone, and soon reached the King.

Celestine, by his mother, being of the blood-royal, and withal a comely youth, of a very noble aspect, his Majesty, on hearing of him, gave orders that he should be invited to the banquet in the evening; and he went thither accordingly; where, after a very gracious welcome, the King commended him in so special a manner to the Lady Sibilla, that he was not tardy in availing himself of the freedom which he thereby acquired with her to speak of his unfortunate

cousin. The concern which he so plainly took in the fate of the Lord James, soon begat more and more confidence between them, in so much that he related how her rumoured inconstancy had wounded the heart of her betrothed lover, more than had the shipwreck of his fortunes;—and thence, finding her affections still remained unchanged, he informed her of all that had taken place from the time of the meeting on Craig Phatric.

So quick a growth of confidence between them, and, as the burden of their matter required, a disposition so manifest on both sides to discourse apart from all observers, and in secrecy and whispers, was soon remarked. The most experienced matrons condemned it as unprecedented lightness on the Lady Sibilla's part; for they foresaw in their sapience, that Celestine would soon be a declared and accepted lover; and many marvelled that she, who had so long withstood the preferable match and rich temptation of Stuart, should, as it were, at once renounce her vows and stifle her scruples. Her fair and young companions eyed her askance, and murmured to one another at the dishonour of such unexampled caprice in their sex, and said, "But to be sure, Celestine Campbell is very handsome."

CHAP. XVII.

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL having conveyed the Duchess of Albany in safety to the bower on Inchmurrin, remained there with her for some time, aiding her, according as the King had desired, to draw together the ancient servants of her father's house, and to remove such household gear from the castle of Balloch as might be required for her use, it being thenceforth resolved to raze that fortalice to the ground, in order that it might never again be formidable as a place of strength in Lennox. And when he had fulfilled his instructions and accomplished these things, he bade her adieu, and departed with his train for Perth.

Then it was that the anxiety which she had suffered for her son, the Lord James, and which she had, with her wonted fortitude, concealed while Sir Duncan was with her, broke out with great violence, and she became as one that is forgone in spirit;—her eyes grew eager and restless with alarm—she started at the slightest noise—she often sighed, and suddenly shed tears—sleep fled her pillow—the live-long night she walked her chamber, wringing her hands; and her hair, which was only before beginning to be grey, changed in the course of a few days, and was altogether hoary. Her countenance too assumed a wild earnestness, more withered and woful than the appearance of eild, even when shattered by long malady; and her hands, which were fair and delicate, almost as suddenly withered and lost their hue, seem-

ingly as if they had been wasted by famine, and stained with a mortal yellowness.

Those of her household, who witnessed these mournful alterations, were touched with sympathetic apprehension, thinking that she could not long sustain so terrible a struggle; and being unable to devise any other means of consolation, they sent to Inchta-vannach, and entreated father Kessog to come, in order to try the efficacy of that divine elixir which alone confers imperishable happiness and immortal life. He had, however, as he told the messengers, made that morning a vow not to leave the solitude of his island for the space of forty days, nor to hold any converse or intercourse with more than a single mortal creature for that time, and therefore he could not go with them.

The odour of his great sanctity was spread far and wide around, and the servants of the Duchess venerated him even more than all the other inhabitants of those parts, on account of the piety with which he had accompanied their aged master to the scaffold. But seeing that even for their afflicted mistress he stood not within the scope of entreaty, they returned to Inchmurrin, and deplored his inexorable vow.

In the meantime Father Kessog went back to his cell, and raising the Lord James from out the tomb, into which he had retired for concealment on seeing the boat approaching the shore, related to him what had passed.

- “Though,” said he, “till I spoke with them I had made no vow; yet, I doubt not, it was at the inspiration of Heaven that I so declared myself, and took upon me that vow; for I feel assured, when they report to your lady mother that I am here, and so fixed by piety, she will herself speedily come hither.”

Nor was he in this mistaken; for, in the course of the day, Chambers, her chamberlain, took occasion to mention to her Grace, in one of her calmer moods,

that Father Kessog was still alive, and devoted to solitary worship in one of the neighbouring islands.

The name of the old and venerable man was to the Duchess as the wizard's word of conjuration, which recalls the shadows of the dead; and for a season the terrible scene on Stirling hill was as it were renewed before her, in so much, that she sank down in silence overwhelmed with horror.

Still, however, her spirit retained so much of its original masterdom, that she soon broke through that awful incantation of memory.

"Though it will be to me," said her Grace, "a dreadful thing to see that holy man again, yet I would he were brought hither."

"That cannot be," replied Chambers, "for he has made a vow which for forty days will not permit him to leave his island, or to hold communion with more than one person."

"How long a time has his penance yet to endure?"

"All the forty days, as I understand," replied Chambers.

The Duchess appeared to be somewhat moved on hearing this; for it seemed to her passing strange, that he should, when perhaps he had but heard of her arrival, have so chanced to take upon him such a vow.

"He may have done so," she thought, "to spare himself and me the grief of meeting; yet it is not in accord with the wonted charities of his nature. Could he have imposed on himself the penance only to draw me to his cell? Why should he have done that?"

Chambers, who still continued before her, and knew not what was passing in her mind, was surprised to see her rise from her seat with a joyful animation, which, however, she in a moment controlled; and, after a brief pause, ordered a boat to be forthwith prepared to convey her to Inchtavannach, saying—"Since it is so that Father Kessog may

come here, I will visit him in his cell." And a boat being forthwith put in readiness, she accordingly went thither.

As she approached the shore of the island, the old man was seen coming quickly towards the rock where visitors were wont to land; and he gained the place in time to say aloud, before they reached the shore, that, save her Grace, none else should speak with him, nor should any other land.

He then withdrew to some distance, and the Duchess having been assisted by her servants out of the boat, they re-embarked, and retired some few yards from off the strand, there to abide her return.

For some time, after she had footing on the mossy and broidered turf of that calm solitude, she bore herself with a firm step, and a sad but solemn dignity, while Father Kessog was so melted by the sight of the mournful, though majestic ruin which sorrow and anxiety had made, that his aged limbs shook, and were unable to bear him forward.

"It should not be thus," said the Duchess as she drew near; "it should not be thus, Holy Father; we have bowed our heads to such dispensations, that there ought now to be little in this world able to disturb our resignation."

"But I was not prepared to behold your Grace so changed," replied the hermit; "years have passed since I have seen you."

He saw the tear rush into her eye, and he could say no more; but she wiped it away, and then observed—

"I doubt not, Father Kessog, that since we have met, I have become no longer like what I was, for I have not seen you since the King was brought home."

These words escaped her unconsciously; and no sooner had she uttered them, than she clasped her hands wildly together, exclaiming, "O that he had never, never come!"

The hermit could only weep;—but she soon again

resumed her fortitude, and said, with a smile that was more awful than the look of any sorrow, "It is weak, Holy Father, to think of so mean a change as that which time or grief imposes on the perishable shell of humanity"

"It is so," replied the old man, with reverence of her singular fortitude; "it is so; life is but as the green of the leaf that droppeth, and the goodly structure of the body, but as the substance of the evening cloud that melteth away; yea, the world is a sentenced thing, and motion shall stop, and sound become dumb—even the beauteous heavens must close all their eyes of light, and be no more. Yet, in such mutations, there is no cause of sadness, but rather of great joy; for with the general vanishing of the elements shall not the dross of man depart from him, as he comes forth again purified from that alloy which adapted him to the earth?"

In such and similar discourse they remained for some time together, and the passion of their grief becoming more and more subdued into the habitude of their melancholy, Father Kessog led the way to his solitary dwelling; gradually, as they walked thither, preparing her Grace for the meeting with her son, whose concealment with him she had from the first suspected to be the hidden cause of his vow.

CHAP. XVIII.

WHEN the Knight of Kincardine parted from Celestine Campbell at the ferry of Balloch, he straightway proceeded to Dumbarton, to learn there what had been heard of the Lord James; and finding, on his arrival, that it could not be doubted he had been deceived by Nigel, he waxed very wroth against that youth, and bitterly regretted that he had accompanied Sir Duncan Campbell to Glenfruin, or had at all mixed the concerns of his mission, which was one of rigour, pursuit, and penalty, with the grace that the King was pleased to vouchsafe to the Duchess of Albany, and he forthwith determined to redeem the indiscretion of the past with all imaginable speed. For that purpose, in virtue of his warrant, he issued orders for all true and leal subjects in Lennox, and the parts adjacent, to hold themselves in readiness to attend him whensoever and wheresoever it might be thought expedient to make search for the published traitor, in so much, that the doom of the Lord James could scarcely be considered otherwise than as finally sealed. But the things of adversity take the hue and character of the condition; and, as in prosperity those promises which bud and bloom the fairest are often the first blighted, so does it come to pass with the clouds and floods of adversity, which, when they menace the most, in like manner pass away, leaving the skies clear and sunny, and the meadows which they seem to ruin, enriched with renovated fertility.

The means and measures, whereto the Knight of Kincardine was thus led to have recourse by the stratagem of Nigel, took time and much riding to

concert; but it happened that, before they were matured to be effectual, a great event had elsewhere come to pass, the which, for a season, superseded all lesser public cares and anxieties.

The stout Earl of Northumberland, in a manner unlooked for, and without provocation of any national quarrel, suddenly passed from Alnwick Castle with a great train of knights and squires, to the number of a thousand men, and coming across the border, hunted the Cheviot deer with so manifest an arrogance, as plainly showed a proud defiance of the power of the Lord Douglas, then warden of the marches. But as soon as the Scottish Earl, who was no pricket in battle, heard of this foray, he roused his vassals far and near, and set himself forward in all his power to chastise the English insolence of the Percy.

Now the King of Scots, when he was told of these things, was grieved and in much sorrow, repining that the feuds personal of those contentious barons should thus, before the task of calming the realm was half finished, endanger the very being of his kingdom; and he laid his interdict on all his nobles, to refrain from taking any part in the controversy, ordering, that the war should be held to be but between the Percy and the Douglas.

On the third day after the entrance of the English into Scotland, the baronial armies met at Piperden, where ensued such an heroic emulation between the gentlemen opposed to each other, as had never before fallen out in the rivalry of the youthful courage of any two warlike nations. They began to fight with the dawning of the morning, and when the evening bell was rung, the victory being still doubtful, they, like good reapers anxious for a harvest of glory, continued to ply their warrior-sickles beneath the moon; and it were hard to say, when, for very weariness, they retired from their toil, which had the greater share of fame in the field, so thickly on both sides lay the rich sheaves which were that day gather-

ed. The report, however, was, that the Northumberland men had gone home, and it was justly apprehended that they would not fail to return soon with redoubled power.

"The tidings of this battle," said the King, when he heard in what manner it had ended, "will fire the very English air. No man in the land but will henceforth make this quarrel his own; for I know the race—a noble race—somewhat too headstrong, and over ready to give the first blow; but in fight ever most fair and just to the victorious, be the honour on which side it may. Their faults and virtues are alike fathered by their pride. It is in verity the nature of the English climate, to bring forth only things of an arrogant temperament. The very dog there, is, in courage, fierceness, and jealousy, a creature singular throughout the world; the horse too partakes of the insolence of the groom by whom he is pampered; and the man is of a character congenial to the knotted oak of the land; the which flourishes the more in his stern sublimity by the rooting that he takes in wrestling with the tempest. We have no choice, but only forthwith to prepare for war; not that it shall be sought by us, but we must stand ready on our defence, for war will assuredly come."

Soon indeed it was as the king had augured, and it caused him to suspend for a time all homeward and domestic enterprises, to the end that he might the better draw together a sufficient puissance for defence of the realm. The Knight of Kincardine was accordingly, before the execution of his warrant, summoned from Dumbarton to collect his own vassals, in order that he might attend the King to the borders; while his Majesty, with all the array of Angus, passed south the Forth to Edinburgh, leaving the Queen and her ladies at Scone, under the care and ward of the Earl of Atholl, who still continued the greatest in his favour.

In the meantime, Sir Robert Græme having claimed the privilege of sanctuary in Scone, was thereby

safe from arrest in the very house which the King himself inhabited, and enabled to find means to confer with Stuart, and to form with him a scheme for the gratification of their ambition and revenge. But, before it was ripened, the tidings of the battle of Pipersden arrived and frustrated their contrivance; for the King, having by many courtesies endeavoured to wean Stuart from the resentment, which he had so innocently conjured, that vindictive youth found himself constrained to assent with the seemingly readiest compliance, when his Majesty requested him to be of his particular equipage.

But no sooner had the King departed from Scone to Edinburgh, than, with the connivance of the Earl of Atholl, Græme secretly effected his escape from the Abbey, and retired again into the Highlands, where, availing himself of the warlike stir then general through the country, he set himself to league together, among the Earl's vassals, certain bold and devoted men, in whom, by knowledge imparted of them both by Stuart and their master, he knew might be trusted. They, at his suggestion, banded themselves under the pretext of joining Stuart with the royal army; but they made no movement to follow their clansmen that went thither.

The strength of the traitors was also gathering and growing elsewhere. Glenfruin had returned home, and though he told Nigel on his arrival a bitter tale of the twenty head of cattle, he nevertheless still professed himself to be a good subject, and in token thereof he ordered the cattle, as the King had commanded, to be driven to Dumbarton. There was, however, something about him which his son could not fathom. On divers occasions he seemed inclined to make his shrift of some solemn secret wherewith he had been trusted; but ever and anon he looked at Nigel, and saying—"te Lord Hamies—Oomph!" turned away his head and withheld his communication.

Nigel could not dive into this mystery and ta-

nity; but he thought that his father suspected he had the Lord James somewhere still concealed, and was in consequence displeased at not being admitted to his confidence. From the time, however, that the ill-fated prince went away in the boat, neither he nor Anniple had been heard of among the Glenfruins; and Nigel, on different occasions, expressed his sincere belief that the Lord James had passed into some foreign country.

These operations made, however, no impression on the old chieftain; on the contrary, he admitted his turbulent nephew, Roderic MacNigel, to his councils, sending him to the King's armoury at Stirling to buy arms, at each new mission saying, with a particularity of look, as his reason for so doing—"Caz, you know, Nigel, tat Glenfruin will pe te goot subject, and al te Glenfruins will pe te tog to te King for a fideeleetie."

The money required, for such a store of weapons as his father was gathering, so far exceeded all that Nigel had ever heard of his wealth, that he began to admire whence it could arise, and to marvel what was intended by forming such a magazine of arms. But to every question on the subject the answer was,—“Caz, you know, Nigel, tat Glenfruin will pe te goot subject.—Aye, aye—twenty cattles—put he'll no pe te traitor man—Oomph.”

In brevity, it may be here told without farther overture, that the Earl of Atholl had secretly given Glenfruin a large sum of money to indemnify him for the fine; and, to secure him still farther to his interest, had made him great promises if he would hold himself and his vassals ready at his bidding, or that of his nephew Stuart,—at the same time cautioning him not to put too much confidence in Nigel, of whom, both from Glenfruin himself, and the general rumour about the court, he had some suspicion, believing him more closely interwoven with the interests of the house of Albany than accorded with the views which induced him so to tamper with the rddid simplicity of the old chieftain.

CHAP. XIX.

IN the meantime, all the young nobles about the court had, in the preparations for the war with the English, departed for their respective countries to bring forward the levies of their fathers' vassals and clansmen. And Celestine Campbell, on his way to Argyle, resolved to pass, for speed, by the waters of Lochlomond; not, however, altogether for speed either; for, being still in deep concern of heart for the outcast condition of the Lord James, he was partly moved to take that course in order that he might learn, in passing, whether any tidings of him had reached the Duchess.

Accordingly, after having taken boat, instead of proceeding straightways up the lake, he went to Inchmurrin, where he found the Duchess with her gentlewomen employed in needlework and other household thrift, so little in accordance with her Grace's dignity, that he could not but remark and marvel at the same.

Having passed some time in discourse with her Grace concerning the events of the time, and the dangers wherewith the kingdom was then menaced, he signified by a sign, as he moved to retire, that he was anxious to confer with her in private. Whereupon she led him into a turret-chamber, and he there related, with his wonted freedom, the sincerity of the affection which he bore towards his cousin; and how he had learnt from the Lady Sibilla herself, that nothing had shaken her betrothed love, but, on the contrary, that the misfortunes of the Lord James had only served to endear him the more to her remembrance.

The Duchess for some time was diffident to give him full credence for all he said. Her own sufferings had taught her to be distrustful of the world, and the recital in Father Kessog's cell, of the hardships, griefs; and treacheries which her son had endured, had made her question the integrity of Celestine. But his frank countenance, free air, and the generous sound of his voice, together with the gentleness of that sympathy which moved him to search the affections of the Lady Sibilla, with her own natural predilection for one that bore a strong similitude to her children, soon subdued her scruples, and she confided to him not only the secret of the place where the Lord James was concealed, but entreated his aid to help her to facilitate his cousin's escape either to France or to Ireland.

"This homely work," said her Grace, "in which you see me engaged with my women, are for disguises; but as yet I have found no one that may be trusted to procure him a vessel."

Celestine lamented that he could not, without dishonour to himself, disloyalty to the King, and faithlessness to his father's trust, stay himself to serve his cousin. "But," said he, "young Nigel of Glenfruin is a youth singularly observant and adroit—prompt, and naturally so ready and rich in expedients—withal so true, that I know not one, whom in any emergency of danger, or adventure requiring dexterity, that I would sooner put faith in."

"I have," replied the Duchess, "myself noted his good qualities, and I have more than once bethought myself of him; but how can I call him here, or whom can I send to him without the hazard of awakening his father's suspicion."

Celestine paused, and ruminated for a time, then he said—"I will myself take the castle of Glenfruin in my way, and speak with Nigel. In the meantime, commend me with all imaginable kind words to my cousin, and assure him of my unfeigned and unchangeed regard."

So saying, he departed; and the Duchess having called in Chambers, her chamberlain, briefly rehearsed to him what had passed between her and Celestine Campbell, desiring him to pass over to Inchtavannach, and relate to Father Kessog what she had heard respecting the Lady Sibilla, and to crave his advice and counsel. For as yet she had trusted no one in the house with the secret of her son's concealment, but assigned some motive of piety for the daily visits which, from the first interview, she had continued to pay to the hermit's island.

Chambers accordingly, about the close of the day, embarked in her Grace's barge for Inchtavannach, and chancing to arrive at the time when the Lord James took his accustomed walk for exercise, he found the hermit sitting alone, on the corner of a rock, overhung with birch and hazel, and sat down beside him.

It happened that the Lord James discovered the boat as it came towards the island, and not knowing whom it might be bringing at that hour in the evening, hid himself in the copse behind the rock, and heard all that Chambers rehearsed; but the delight wherewith he listened to the long unshaken constancy of his betrothed bride, it were a vain thing here to descant concerning. Forgetting all he had endured, and the peril in which he still stood, he hastily rushed forward, and bade Chambers to tell the Duchess, that he would never quit the strand of Scotland, happen whatever might, unless he carried with him so peerless a paragon of truth and love.

When the surprise with which Chambers beheld his young lord so suddenly before him had in some degree abated, Father Kessog, in performance of his vow, left them and went apart, while they continued discoursing together—more especially of the ways and means that might be adopted to bring the Lady Sibilla again to her lover; the result of all which was, that Chambers should leave the service of the Duchess and go to court.

“I have lately heard,” said he, “that the Earl of

Atholl has shown much favour towards the old officers of your father's household, and allowed many of them not only entertainment in his hall, but procured for them preferment among his friends. But whether he may prove inclined to show the like courtesy to me, the solicitation will be a fair pretext for my appearance at Scone, where I may not long be without finding suitable time and place to assure the Lady Sibilla of all that you would wish me to tell."

This being so covenanted, Chambers returned to Inchmurrin, and related to the Duchess the ardour and the resolution of the Lord James; but when he spoke of quitting her service, and of going to solicit the patronage of the Earl of Atholl, she shuddered with an inward horror that even her august fortitude could not conceal.

"Is there no other but the Earl of Atholl," said she, "of whom so true a servant of my house may ask so small a favour to serve my ill-fated boy?"

Chambers replied—"There is no other whom, in such a business, it is so expedient to solicit."

"He alone," exclaimed the Duchess, "has been advanced by the ruin of my family. I cannot but sometimes think—Heaven forgive me if I do so uncharitably—that he has had some secret hand in the tragedies of my house. He often seems, as it were, to stand before me, supplicating mercy, and as often, methinks, I hear a solemn voice, which says—your avenger will yet come."

All her household had remarked, from the time of her altered appearance, that occasional gleams of lunacy flitted along the dark and heaving billows of her boundless melancholy, but she had never indulged in the expression of any such fantasy as this before.

"It hath ever been reported, to the advantage of Lord Atholl," replied her chamberlain, with a sorrowful voice, "that to the very last he withstood the will of the King."

"I do not believe it, for there never was sincerity in that man. I have known him all my miserable

life, and never saw in him aught of wisdom, but only a cunning, tempered by cowardice. His very virtues have more in them of malice than of benevolence, and I feel often a heavenly impulse urging me to warn the King."

"The King!" exclaimed Chambers, as he gazed at the wild and piteous frenzy of her bright and dry eye; "that merciless King who ——."

"Are we not enjoined," cried the Duchess fervently, "not only to forgive, but to love those that do us wrong?"

"But of what would your Grace warn the King?" said Chambers, almost weeping.

"Of the hollowness of Atholl," replied the Duchess; and then she added querulously, "But, Chambers, do not combat with me in this manner, I fear that my brain begins to be unbalanced. Nevertheless, I have such persuasion of something ill about that man as hath the eye of sights and the ear of sounds; neither can tell aught of them, nor wherefore they are themselves so impressed. Often, often has his weeping lady,—we were bred in the same convent, and, like two happy birds in one cage, sung all the day together;—our friendship outlived that suspicionless innocence, and often has she told me, with what sorceries, horoscopes, and divinations, he was wont to question destiny concerning his fortunes,—and yet none mocked more at the tales of legendary oracles. To think of him is to feel the presence of a mystery.—But only last night I dreamt that I saw him seated on a throne of state, and the brightness of the kingly crown on his head, and my heart repined at his greatness; but as I looked, the phantom withered, the fangs of some dreadful thing clothed his shoulders with a mortcloth; and then I beheld as it were three seraphs sitting on a cloud, smiling, and looking down. One, I thought, was like the Duke, as I first saw him in the prime of youth; and the other two like my two pretty boys, when they were innocent and playing at my knee.—But I do think, Chambers, that thou art

the fœ'd servant of Atholl. Go to him if thou wilt, and when thou may'st.—Alas! alas! I have no more tears left to cool the fire that begins to kindle here."

With these words she pressed her temples with her hands, and rushing into another room, gave herself up to those wild and fantastical wanderings, which neither medicine, melody, nor patient meekness, can for a season charm into repose.

CHAP. XX.

CELESTINE CAMPBELL, after parting from the Duchess of Albany, having again embarked in the boat which carried him to Inchmurrin, directed the mariners to make for the head of the lake, which they accordingly did, sometimes with oar and sometimes with sail ; for the wind came by fits in flans from the hills, and here and there in the lea of the mountains the water lay glassy calm. In this he was minded to lead the men who were with him to think that he was only impatient to reach Kilchurn castle ; but as they were passing the lowering precipice that fronts Benlomond, to the north of Luss, and under which the voyager seldom sails without feeling a strange and pleasing dread of a danger that may only be, he feigned a sudden recollection as of something which he had forgotten, and directed them to return with all speed of oar and sail to the foot of Glenfruin water, where he landed alone, and walked straight towards the tower.

As he ascended the hill he saw a great number of the Glenfruins assembled round the castle ; this, however he at first little noted, thinking they were doubtless preparing to join the King's army ; but, on going nearer, he was surprised to observe Nigel standing apart by himself, thoughtful and downcast, while his father and his kinsman Roderick were busy marshalling and talking with the men.

This singular thing made him pause, and wonder from what cause it could be ; and he soon discerned that there was some sedition among them whereby Nigel was thrust from his right. The

suspicion of this was confirmed when, as he was pondering thereof, he saw Hector MacAllisner of Glenmallochan go towards Nigel, and seemingly speak to him in an admonitory manner.

After a time, Nigel, with evident reluctance, went with Hector to the clansmen; and Celestine remarked, that no sooner had he joined his father than the old man, with vehement gestures and a loud voice, the sound only of which reached to where he was standing, appeared to chide and reproach him. Then there was a gathering around them of the clansmen, who were plainly moved by what was passing; but still Nigel continued to listen to his father without making any reply.

Glenfruin having made an end of his reproaches, Roderick MacNigel then also went with a haughty carriage towards Nigel, and seemingly began to address him in the same strain; but he had not said many words, when there arose an evident commotion among the on-lookers, and Nigel laying his hand on his sword, answered him with a menace. Then Hector MacAllisner rushed in between them, and pushing them apart from each other, Glenfruin seized his son by the breast, and raising a staff whereon he leant, shook it over his head, speaking to him as if he was still but a froward boy.

Nigel, however, appeared to make no answer to the anger of his father; but stood under his threats, and the indignity of his menace, with the quiet reverence that befits a son who is yet resolved not to be moved from a good purpose by the prejudices or intemperance of his parent.

In the meantime, several of the clansmen retired apart, and were conferring together while this controversy lasted. Then they beckoned Hector MacAllisner towards them, and conferred with him; after which, he returned to where Glenfruin, Nigel, and Roderick, were sullenly standing together, and appeared to report something from the clansmen, the hearing of which made the old man stamp with

his foot, and look round to those who had missioned Hector, with a growl, that made the echoes grumble in their caves like the sound of the coming torrent in the glen, when in the dark silence of the summer calm the black cloud dissolves on the hill. Roderick also appeared to be indignant; but Celestine, who was now advancing towards them, observed that Nigel assumed a more determined air.

As soon, however, as the approach of Celestine was discovered, all the Glenfruins seemed suddenly to forego their divisions, and to stand as if innocently idling at the castle gate, while the chieftain himself came to greet the stranger with a smile, and the seeming hearty bearing of hospitality.

Celestine being of a discreet and urbane disposition, made no remark on what he had observed, but said that he was on his way home, to bring his father's levies to the King's camp, and had landed in passing up the lake, to partake of the good cheer of Glenfruin, and to seek reconciliation with Nigel, for the misunderstanding which had arisen between them when he was last there.

The reception which Glenfruin gave him, he soon remarked, was overgrown with politesse, even to rankness, which taught him to suspect that there was either design, danger or deception lurking beneath it; and he was the more led to this suspicion by the perplexed demeanour of Roderick; but Nigel met him with a brotherly warmth and gratulation; and while Celestine significantly pressed his hand, to intimate that he had some occult purpose for him in his visit, the other returned the pressure, in a manner which showed that he understood the token.

Celestine being led into the hall, the board was soon spread with such fare as the frugal amouries of Glenfruin could supply; and having heartily partaken thereof, he rose to return to his boat, notwithstanding the solicitations of the chieftain that

he should abide with them for the night. He pleaded, however, the King's strict orders, and the dishonour that would fall upon him, were the Campbells to be exposed to the blame of any backwardness when the kingdom was so menaced by all the potency of their ancient enemies. And he said many commendatory things to Glenfruin on the state of readiness and preparation wherein his clansmen appeared to be ; to all which the old chieftain replied—

“Aye, aye, Glenfruin will pe te goot subject, and te loyaltee, caz you see, Celestine Campbell, tat's te King's laa, and according to—Oomph.”

Celestine then parted from him, and, in a free and light manner, as if without intent or purpose, on leaving the hall requested Nigel to walk with him to the boat ; but he remarked, that the old man, on hearing this, exchanged looks with Roderick, who, thereupon, offered to go likewise, even before Nigel could make any reply.

Celestine was somewhat disconcerted by this over-readiness, but could make no denial. Nigel, however, said with his wonted apparent simplicity—

“You can do no less, Roderick, for truly when he was last here we failed in our civilities,” and then he added, turning to Celestine, “Is it not very extraordinary, that in all the time which has since passed, we have never heard any thing of the Lord James? That he escaped by our boat is without question, for it was found on the other side of the loch, but whither he went, and where he is now, we have never heard.”

“It is supposed at court,” replied Celestine, “that he has returned into Ireland, whence some think he will pass to Palestine.”

This was all the discourse that arose between them in the hall ; but after they had left the castle, Celestine inquired of Roderick when he had been at Inchmurrin to see the Duchess ; and being answer-

ed that he had never yet been there, nor Glenfruin, nor Nigel, he feigned to marvel much thereat, and to remonstrate with them for being so slack in the performance of a courtesy, which was the more necessary on their part, considering how long her Grace had been an inmate with them."

"I trust," said he, again addressing himself to Roderick, "that you will speedily supply this great deficiency. I could not pass the island without stopping to tender the grace of my homage. I pray you, gentlemen, to correct your fault with all expedition."

"We have indeed been to blame," said Nigel, looking at Celestine, to intimate that he comprehended the aim and jet of his exhortation. "We have no extenuation for so great a lack in breeding; and I will this very day go thither; that the fault may not be the more increased. But think you, Celestine Campbell, that her Grace will accept our visitation, considering that when with us she esteemed herself in the constraint of custody?"

"That I cannot decide; but were I in your place the doubt should not weigh a feather's weight with me. I would make the trial. And you should persuade your father to go with you. Roderick, here, will go of course."

"That he will not," said Roderick; "I will not expose myself to the hazard of being denied admission."

"There can be no such risk," rejoined Nigel, who well knew that the reluctance of his cousin would become obstinacy if controverted; "there can be no such risk. You ought to go with me. Nay, I think you will do wrong to us all if you do not. In my opinion you judge not discreetly in refusing."

"I am not, however, to be ruled by you," replied Roderick sharply.

"O, then, I can go myself; but I hope you will not use your influence to prevent my father——"

"Glenfruin will be allowed to do as he thinks fit

for me," said Roderick; "I am, however, much mistaken if he will ever go uninvited to Inchmurrin."

Thus, so discoursing, they walked to the boat; and after Celestine had embarked, Nigel and Roderick returned to the castle, where the proposal to visit the Duchess begat a new controversy with Glenfruin, the end of which was, that Nigel alone, with, however, a becoming equipage of the clansmen, went that same afternoon to Inchmurrin, where it was soon covenanted between him and the Duchess, that he should endeavour to provide a vessel to carry the Lord James secretly to Ireland.

CHAP. XXI.

CHAMBERS, after parting from the Duchess of Albany in the manner rehearsed, went straight to Scone, where the Queen, with her ladies, together with the Earl of Atholl and other staid and aged nobles, held her court during the King's absence; and he, the better to conceal the real purpose of his going thither, having, as had been concerted, proffered his service to the Earl, by whom he was well known, there ensued much discourse between them concerning the Duchess and the misfortunes of her family, wherein Chambers was more than once surprised by the extraordinary condescension which so high and proud a nobleman as the Earl of Atholl was commonly accounted, vouchsafed towards him.

"I have ever," said the Earl, "been much content to distribute among the old and faithful servants of Duke Murdoch's house a share of the small patronage which falls within my gift. You cannot, however, but know, Chambers, that things are now no longer ruled in this realm as they were in times past. In sooth to say, if the King continues to pluck the wings of his nobles in the manner done of late, we shall not have wherewithal left to raise ourselves above the grovelling commonalty. But I need not tell you, that for me to complain would be to draw down ruin upon my own head, such as befell your unfortunate master;—for though the King says nothing, he cannot but often ruminate on the violated birth-right of my mother's children."

Chambers being a gentleman of singular prudence and wariness, marvelled to hear the Earl speak to

him in this free manner, and wist not well what answer to make; he, however, replied—

“Doubtless, as that injustice is a thing still in the mouths and minds of the common people, the King cannot but often think of it. He must, however, esteem himself fortunate that you, my Lord, have with such passing moderation submitted to let the law take its course without once endeavouring to molest the peace of the realm, by any enterprise for the recovery of that whereof you were so unjustly deprived.”

“Of what would it have availed me to set up any pretence to the crown, however rightful,” said the Earl, “while the kingdom at large approved of the King’s government? But now ———;” and he paused, and, looking earnestly at Chambers, then added—“but now, when the King has gone to the war in person, should any mischance befall him there, many friends of mine will not be slack in chiding my submission to that which they have ever regarded as a most grievous wrong;” and he added, with a sharp and fathoming look, “I doubt not the old friends of the house of Albany will be quick to abet any purpose that will open to them a way to satisfy their revenge.”

Chambers was still more surprised at hearing the Earl speak after this manner, and bearing in mind how much he had ever been in the King’s confidence, began to suspect that he was so leading on the discourse, to draw from him some opinion concerning the then inclinations of the friends of Duke Murdoch’s family; whereupon he placed a guard upon his lips, and replied—

“The King has no better subjects than the servants of the house of Albany.”

“True,” said the Earl, “they are so reputed, and I believe it; but were the King to fall in the war, whom, think you, would they expect to be made Regent, seeing that the Lord James is fugitive, and a proclaimed traitor?”

"That," replied Chambers, "I am in no condition to answer. According to ancient wont, doubtless, were the Lord James here, and free, he would, under such an accident, naturally succeed during the minority of the Prince, he being the next of blood, and of a mature age. But the King, in his wisdom, will provide for the consequence of any such misadventure."

"I applaud your prudence," said the Earl, "but I dare say you would consider yourself bound to stand up for the Lord James, in the event of the King making no such providence."

"I am no longer in his service," replied Chambers, quickened into some degree of suspicion by the Earl's manner.

"By that answer, am I to think, were you in my service ———?"

Chambers waited, in expectation that the Earl would complete what he so plainly intended to say; but instead of proceeding, he only added, after pausing sometime, "You have ever been esteemed a gentleman of unblemished honour, and I know that Duke Murdoch had great faith in your integrity."

To this Chambers made no answer, but respectfully bowed his head, and the Earl continued, "I am therefore well content to have your service, and from this day you will account yourself of my household—and now I will be frank with you—I have some cause to think that Sir William Chrichton, the chancellor, looks towards the regency, in the event of any mischance befalling the King; and it is therefore expedient that I should in a secret manner provide for the event; for the Lord James being under sentence of forfeiture, I become natural successor to any right that else might have been his."

So far, and to this extent only, did the Earl of Atholl at that time make Chambers privy to his purpose, being right well pleased to obtain the fee'd service of a person whose discreet prudence he knew might be safely trusted; and Chambers, on his side,

was no less content to enter into the Earl's household, as he was thereby the better enabled, without risk of question, to further the secret purpose of his seeking employment at court. For although his sole object was to communicate the earnest suit of the Lord James to the Lady Sibilla, and to obtain her consent to go with him to parts beyond the seas, it was yet needful to proceed warily in the business, both on account of the outlawed condition of the Prince, and the opposition of her proud and potent kinsmen, who still entertained the hope that she would yet be persuaded to accept the proffered affections of Stuart. Accordingly, for several days after he had entered into the Earl's service, he made no endeavour to see the Lady, trusting that chance might throw himself with more advantage in her way, than if he purposely sought her; but in that time he heard from the other retainers of the preparations which their master was making among his vassals, not, as was given out, to aid the King's power, but to provide against some misfortune that might befall his Majesty, the which was so spoken of as a thing probable to be, that it began to make him wakeful and suspicious; yet he more than once marvelled at himself why he should be so haunted with suspicion, for there was nothing seemingly of any dark design in the craft of the Earl's policy. An accident, however, which fell out one day when a letter came from the King, who was then laying siege to Roxburgh, confirmed him in his jealousy.

In that letter, his Majesty required the Earl to hasten forward the Athol-men, saying—"Hitherto they have joined the camp but in very small numbers, the which causes me to be the more surprised, as I hear there has been no sloth among them in mustering."

Observing the Earl somewhat disturbed by the peremptory terms in which he was exhorted, Chambers, to whom he gave the letter, after reading it

aloud, said, without any particular motive or significance—

“It would seem by this that the King has spies in Atholl.”

The Earl started at the remark, and recoiled shrinking as if from the menace of some terrible stroke, exclaiming—“Heaven forbid!” In a moment, however, he mastered his alarm, and said, as if in continuation—“Heaven forbid that my enemies sow sedition in his Majesty’s breast against me.”

This was all which then passed; but from that moment Chambers was convinced there was more in the depths of the Earl’s machinations than what he had so frankly seemed to reveal to him, and he resolved to search out what it was, in the hope that he might deduce therefrom something which might be turned to the advantage of his true master—the forlorn out-cast and outlawed Lord James.

CHAP. XXII.

IN the meantime, the ladies of the Queen's court, being often much molested in their pastime of hawking, and deterred from their wonted free exercises by the dread of the Highlanders that daily passed from the north to join the Kings army, beseeched her Majesty to remove from Scone into the West Country during the war; and accordingly, on conferring with the Earl of Atholl, it was resolved that the court should be changed to the royal castle of the Inch at Renfrew. The ladies would rather that it had been to Rothsay; but there were certain powerful partizans of the house of Albany in the vicinage of Renfrew, and it had been for some time a part of the Earl's forecasting policy, to conciliate to himself, by all imaginable means, the malcontents of that scattered faction. He, however, alleged, that Rothsay was exposed to sudden inroads from the ships and vessels of the English, and thereby made the thing, which was for his own advantage, appear so plainly a discreet precaution of state, that the Queen was in no condition to maintain the controversy.

Renfrew lying near to Lennox, within less than half a day's journey of the place where the Lord James lay concealed, and being moreover commodious for any sudden conveyance away by sea, this determination for the removal of the court gave great secret satisfaction to Chambers, who, in the course of the riding thither, found an opportunity to let the Lady Sibilla know the occult purpose of his being then in the service of the Earl of Atholl. This, however, was not effected without difficulty; for she hav-

ing no previous knowledge that he had ever been in the household of the Duchess of Albany, saw him without heeding, notwithstanding divers endeavours which he made, during the journey, to draw her particular attention. It happened, however, that in passing the water of Kelvin in their way to the ferry on the Clyde, her horse chanced to stumble, and he being near at hand, for he always rode as close to her as possible, leapt to her assistance; and in the act of so doing, observing no one within hearing, he briefly whispered that he was charged with a message to her from the Lord James.

The surprise into which she was thrown by such an unlooked-for communication agitated her whole frame; and many of the cavalcade, who had observed the accident, gathering around, her emotion was ascribed by them to the alarm she had suffered. Thus fortunately was the ice broken in a manner that tended to prevent the favour with which she afterwards distinguished him from being thought remarkable; for, when she recovered from her agitation, she was so abundant in her thanks and remercies, that it was thought by all present he must have rendered her some very signal service.

"I know not," said she, when, having rejoined her Majesty, "in what manner I shall requite the service of yon brave gentleman.

The Lady Catherine Douglas had however seen the accident, and being somewhat perplexed by hearing her thus extol an assistance which seemed no way so exceeding, began to jeer at her terrors.

"Were he," said she, "a knight or gallant, young and noble, as he is but a staid and hard-favoured plain elderly gentleman, I should be in some anxiety for poor Celestine Campbell. Who is he?"

"I think of the Earl of Atholl's train," replied the Queen; whereupon the Lady Catherine, pricking her jennet, rode up to the Earl, and inquired more particularly concerning him.

"He was an officer in great esteem with Duke

Murdoch," said the Earl, "and has been lately in the service of the Duchess."

She inquired no farther, but turning her horse, rode slowly back towards the Queen, plainly wrapt in the matter of some grave and serious conjecture.

There had never been between her and the Lady Sibilla any particular friendship;—like many others, she had supposed, from the time of her last return to the court, that the Lord James was renounced, and she had herself remarked the seeming partiality with which Celestine Campbell had been treated. But the singularity of an old and esteemed officer of the Duchess of Albany entering so recently the train of the Earl of Atholl, and obtaining, for so slender a service, such excessive laud and commendation, made her suspect that there was more of purpose and art than the sense of gratitude in the warmth of Sibilla's expressions. And she resolved to watch with vigilance what might ensue between them.

The Lady Sibilla had marked the manner of her going to the Earl, the impression which his answer evidently made, and being thereat troubled, went to her and said—

"What have you learnt concerning my deliverer?"

"Deliverer!" replied the Lady Catherine; "is he a deliverer?" And seeing that the word deepened her bloom, she added with a penetrating look—
"Know you not that he is lately from the household of the Duchess of Albany?"

The Lady Sibilla having recovered from her embarrassment, replied—"Indeed I do not, but if it be so, I shall not account his claim the less upon me."

The disengaged air with which this was expressed would have deceived any common observer; but the Lady Catherine was at the moment animated by a shrewd and jealous curiosity, and the answer, instead of allaying her suspicions, made her only admire that address, the peculiar quality whereof she had scarcely before particularly noted.

The Lady Sibilla, on her part, saw that there was

already a spy upon her, and was seized with apprehension lest Chambers, before she could give him warning, might by any inadvertency betray to observation the understanding between them. Little more, however, then passed.

In the course of the afternoon, the court arrived at the castle of Renfrew, where a great concourse of people was assembled to greet the Queen. Among others, Nigel, with his cousin Roderick, were there, the latter being missioned from Glenfruin with some secret intimation for the Earl of Atholl; and the former, though apparently led thither by curiosity, really for the intent of bespeaking a bark among the traders, in furtherance of the plan concerted between him and the Duchess for the escape and conveyance of the Lord James. Thus it chanced, that on reaching the castle-gate, Sibilla observed Nigel in the crowd, and calling him to her, said, in presence of Catherine Douglas, who was nigh at hand, "this is another of my deliverers;" and mentioning who he was, reminded her of what she had formerly heard concerning her adventures on the night of the burning of Dumbarton. But this device, intended to quench the suspicion with which Sibilla perceived she was regarded, only served to increase it; for although it was natural that Nigel should have been among the multitude, it nevertheless appeared to the Lady Catherine Douglas as something not then accidental, especially as she had heard something of the story of the Lord James having been seen lurking in Lennox, and particularly in the neighbourhood of Glenfruin.

In the same evening after the court arrived at the castle of the Inch at Renfrew, as Chambers, according to his office in the household of the Earl of Atholl, was engaged in certain domestic duties, he was informed by a menial that two Lennox gentlemen were desirous of seeing him relative to business of great moment with the Earl.

The hour at which this request was made, and the circumstance of the visitors being from Lennox,

surprised Chambers; but, as the policy of his adventure required, he suppressed all particular expression of what he felt, and ordered them to be admitted, that he might inquire their business to report the same to his master, the Earl being then at supper with the Queen. The strangers were accordingly brought in, and they proved to be Nigel and Roderick of Glenfruin.

As soon as they were come into the room, Chambers observed, by a sign from Nigel, that he was desirous of conferring with himself alone. Roderick, however, said haughtily, that his business being with the Earl, he wished to see himself; whereupon, after some discourse, in which the visitors explained who they were, Chambers went and procured leave from the Earl to take Roderick into his own particular room, there to abide his coming; and having left him alone, he returned to Nigel, with whom his conversation was brief though important.

Nigel told him, that he had been instructed of the secret purpose wherefore he was then in the service of the Earl of Atholl, as a token that he was himself in the confidence both of the Duchess and of the Lord James; and he then informed him that he had accorded an agreement with the skipper of a French vessel, to carry the Lord James at a moment's notice away. "The bark," said he, "in consideration of the mischances that may arise from tides, is, this night, to go down to the bay of Ardmore, where, on pretence of having sustained damage on the shallows of the river, she will lie at repair till we are ready. But I fear, that until the Lord James has procured the Lady Sibilla's consent to go with him, he will not move from his concealment; for all his misfortunes have not yet taught him to bear with the counselling of his friends, nay, not even to yield from his own will to the solicitations of his mother."

Chambers could not doubt, from this relation, that Nigel was trusted as he had set forth, but he knew him not; and the simplicity of his air and counte-

nance made him inclined to question if it was possible that one apparently so unpractised in the ways of the world and the devices of mankind, could be a principal in such an enterprise; without, therefore, expressing any distrust of what he had heard, he merely said—

“But how is it that your kinsman has, at this time, business of such secrecy with the Earl of Atholl, that even you may not be privy to it? You cannot but know that the Lord James alone stands now between the Earl and the regency, were any mischance to befall the King, and that even more than the King himself he is interested in the seizure of that ill-fated prince.”

Nigel made no immediate answer; but, after ruminating some time, said—

“My father, Glenfruin, owes much to the favour of the Earl, and has missioned my kinsman Roderick to bear to him the expression and testimonies of his gratitude.”

“And why were not you rather employed in that office?” said Chambers, puzzled by the simplicity of Nigel’s look, and the singular discretion from such a youth, of so cautious yet candid an answer.

“We are not,” replied Nigel, “content at present with each other; but that is a matter which touches the Glenfruins among themselves; my business with you concerns but the cause of the Lord James and the Lady Sibilla. I have told you where, after this night, the French bark that I have hired will be found. The word by which any one coming from you will be received aboard is ———.”

At that moment the door of the chamber was opened, when Roderick returned, saying, with that vivacity of irritation which those who are not accustomed to languish for the ears of the great feel at their first appointment of solicited audience,—

“I fear the Earl is not coming.”

“It is needful,” replied Chambers, “that you return and await his coming;” and he moved to go

with him into the inner room. In parting, however, from Nigel, he looked at him significantly, and with his finger on the boards of the door, made as it were a heedless seeming of writing.

As soon as the door was shut, Nigel, who had narrowly observed him, scratched with the point of his dirk the word that was to be the pass, and then went into the remotest corner of the room and sat down, as if he had no concern, portion, nor interest in any thing at that time.

Meanwhile Chambers having conducted Roderick back again into the room where he was to abide the Earl's coming, spoke to him in a light and free manner of many things devised to win his confidence, saying, among others, as matter commendatory of his ostensible Lord—

“There is no nobleman of the time who can command such potency of friends and vassals as the Earl, and he judges wisely in not calling them out too rifely; for in the chances and events of war who can foretell what may happen?”

“I do not know the Earl,” replied Roderick, intending to be on his guard against any freedom with one whom he accounted but as a servant; “none, however, can doubt his great wisdom.”

“Nor his liberality,” said Chambers. “He hath the spirit, would he had the treasure too, of a king. That, however, is not his fault. The supple servitors of his father, King Robert the Second, are to be thanked that so wise and so generous a prince is not upon the throne. But every one may yet get his right; for if the King should fall in battle, or be taken by the enemy, the Earl, my master, will assuredly be Regent, and then he may remedy the injustice by which he and all his mother's children were defrauded of their inheritance. It will be well then for those who have linked themselves to his patronage like the Glenfruius—the Glenfruius are indeed fortunate in having such a chief at present as you.”

“I am not yet chief,” replied Roderick.

"Then I am sure," said Chambers, "it would be well for them that you were; but it may not perhaps be agreeable to you that I should speak in this frank manner. You may be of those who have lent themselves to uphold the iniquitous settlement of the crown on King Robert's bastards. Be that, however, as it may, there is not a gentleman, no, not a menial in the household, nor in the train of the Earl of Atholl, who will not as freely tell you his mind."

The Celtic dignity of Roderick was somewhat shaken by this speech; but his temper was rather ruffled than cowed by the insinuation.

"No," said he, "I am not any such; the Earl has no better friends than the Glenfruids—we hold ourselves at his bidding."

"You will speedily, I hope," replied Chambers, "reap all the advantage of that affection. But if it be as you say, I trust you intend not to weaken his influence in the realm by joining the King's power?"

"I have come," said Roderick, "to know his pleasure. The Glenfruids are ready at a beck, and we begin to wonder why he has not required our attendance."

While they were thus speaking, the Earl himself came to them; and having motioned to Chambers to withdraw, Roderick, when they were by themselves, requested his instructions. Instead, however, of giving him any reply, the Earl simply desired him to bear his kind wishes to Glenfruin, and to say, he would hear from him anon. Their interview lasting for so short a space, Roderick came back into the room where Chambers and Nigel were together, before they had well renewed their conversation.

"I am glad, however," said Chambers, as he entered, seemingly in continuation of something which he had been previously saying,—“I am glad, however, that your clansmen attend the Earl's orders;” and he saw plainly by the manner in which both Nigel and Roderick glanced their eyes towards him, that if it was so, the former was no party to the com-

pact. He thereupon held them a little longer in discourse, and drew from Roderick, that the Glenfruits were divided because of their chieftain wishing them, on account of his own age, to obey Roderick as their leader rather than Nigel.

This discovery, after they parted from him, made him consider with himself whether it might not be possible to turn the divisions among the Glenfruits to the advantage of the Lord James, but in what way he could not then see; and in consequence, after some cogitation thereon, he resolved simply to pursue the original object he had in view, namely, the solicitation of the Lady Sibilla to go with that prince out of Scotland.

CHAP. XXIII.

BUT not the least remarkable event in the mingling and commixing of accidents and influences which bore onward to their issues, alike the occult and the open enterprises of the time, was a determination, on the part of the sorrow-stricken Duchess of Albany, when she heard of the Queen's coming to the castle of Renfrew, to proceed herself thither, there to entreat the mediation of her Majesty with the King for her outlawed and fugitive son.

It was plain by this sad resolution, how much the majestic fortitude of that great lady had suffered; for the notion was so wild and fantastical,—a thing so strange and out of all nature, when compared with her wonted dignity, as manifestly to have its rooting in her ruin, like the ivy implanted by the random winds in the reefs of some stately tower which the storm and the battle have shattered. Indeed, that it was so no one who witnessed the heat and the haste with which she was bent on the journey, could in any manner doubt; for she would hearken to no counsel, but eagerly and hurriedly set forward,—and when she came to the castle she sent no solicitation of audience, but ascended straight to the room of state where she expected to find the Queen; and the officers that saw her pass, knowing her of old, stood apart as she went forward, none venturing to inquire her business.

It chanced, however, when she was come into the gallery looking to the royal chamber, that she was met by the Earl of Atholl, who not having seen her for many years, knew her not, through the disguise which grief and mourning had cast over her;

and fearing, by the haste of her gestures, that she was some frantic creature who had unobserved, obtained admission, he attempted to intercept her. She spoke not, however, to him, but waved her hand for him to stand aside.

"It is not, madam," said he, "permitted, that at this time you should seek the Queen's presence."

Still she made him no answer, but loftily again signified with her hand that he should allow her to advance.

"Who are you?" said the Earl, somewhat awed by the majesty of her silence. "What is your business?"

She made him no answer, but a third time waved her hand, as if she had been an avenging spirit that was come to execute some terrible intent.

He looked at her with alarm; but the gallery in which they stood being but dimly lighted with lozengs of a yellow hue, he could not clearly discern who she was, though he saw, by her glittering eyes and the stern energy of her countenance, that there was something wild in her purpose.

The Queen, and the Lady Catherine Douglas, who happened to be then with her, overhearing something of what was passing, opened the door, and her Majesty, surprised to behold a lady of so noble a presence denied admittance, desired the Earl to give her leave to come in, whereupon she stepped forward, and he followed. No sooner, however, did he see her in the free light of the room, than he knew her, exclaiming, in great amaze and consternation,—

"Have I been smitten with blindness?"

But the Duchess heeded him not; she stood in the middle of the room as if unconscious of any person being then present, and looking around with a solemn eye, she gazed for a moment at the throne under the cloth of state at the upper end, and then began to weep.

"Who is she?" said the Queen softly and piteously to the Earl. But the Duchess prevented him from making any answer, by saying herself to her Majesty,—

"When I was last in this room, my husband sat on that throne, and at his right hand stood my first-born in the bloom and glory of his youthful beauty. On the left there also stood my second pride. Lord Atholl's place was not then, alas! for me and mine, so near the throne."

The Queen by this knew that it was the Duchess, and, full of sadness and tearful wonderment, folded her arms together, and the Lady Catherine Douglas also began to weep.

"I beseech your Grace," cried the Earl; he would have added more, but the Duchess cast on him a withering look that made him recoil from the terrors of her eye.

"You would deny me admittance," said she proudly; "it was meet you should; for you have prospered by my sorrows, and cannot but dread that I should ask reparation."

The Queen, seeing the scorn with which the Duchess overwhelmed the Earl, here interposed, saying,—

"Alas! madam, none more befriended those for whom we have all mourned than this good man. I have known his grief—I have heard his importunities."

The Duchess made no answer, but with a maniac haste rushed towards him, and laid her hand on his bosom.

"Why do you this?" said the Earl fearfully.

She looked at him steadily for a time, and then said with a slow and solemn voice,—

"I would feel if he has a heart;" and then pushing him indignantly from her, she said to the Queen,— "He is not what he appears to be. He has ever been too uniformly good to have been always honest. That he did ask the King for mercy

to mine I never questioned. But did ever his importunity exceed the cold plea of some poor advantage to the state? Did it ever rise beyond the license of a sordid spirit longing for the thing which his tongue, I doubt not, plausibly enough deprecated? Look there, Lord Atholl, look to these, and answer me?"

The Earl, with the Queen and the lady, turned involuntarily towards the throne.

"See you not these?" said the Duchess wofully.

"What?" cried the Earl, shuddering.

"These four—my father, my husband, and my two sons, all mine,—all in their bloody winding-sheets; dare you confront them, and say you wished not for their death?"

"It was reported," replied the Earl, scarcely knowing what he said, "it was reported that even you yourself, madam, acquiesced in the justness of their doom."

"Traitor! traitor against humanity!" cried the Duchess; "could ever true daughter, wife, and mother, approve such slaughter-house justice? I thought, I thought not, O never, never, of their faults!—I but remembered my father's fondness in my young years. If my husband erred in his great office, he was ever most kind to me.—And my brave and gallant boys—Oh! grows not a mother's love from her pains? No, Heaven and Nature, no!—the heart you gave me was never guilty of so great a crime. This hair, untimely grey,—these hands, untimely withered, bear witness to the triple grief that was laid upon me. I came not, however, here to rail, but only to tell that the measure of my misery is not yet full. I have a son yet left, Lord Atholl,—he stands still between you and the throne; is there no way by which your importunity can procure also his destruction?"

"Sweet Lady," said the Queen, "I implore you to restrain these vehement reproaches—they are indeed most unmerited."

"Madam," exclaimed the Duchess, "you are yourself a wife and a mother. If you heed not what I have said of that man, assuredly you will weep tears as bitter as mine—no, not so bitter—no, you have but a husband and only one son to lose, and your old kind father lies hallowed in the monument of his honoured ancestors. Being not so rich as my heart was, yours can never know what it is to be so poor."

The Earl, during this speech, walked hastily to and fro, in so strange and visible a perturbation that the Queen looked at him, and then said to the Duchess—

"This is too dreadful—it is the fantasy of phrensy."

"Lord Atholl," cried the Duchess with a voice that made him stand and shiver, "is it not true that you desire the King's death? Look at him, madam—look at him there: see how he trembles—how pale the convicted guilt of his treasonable heart shows upon his cheek. Hence, false and miserable old man!"

The Earl, no longer master of himself, smote his forehead wildly with his hand, and rushed from the room. The Duchess pursued him with the lightning of her eye, and the Queen and the Lady Catherine Douglas stood in sorrowful consternation, neither able to speak.

"Often," said the Duchess calmly, after he was some time away, "often in the depths of my spirit I have heard as it were an oracle, commanding me to accuse the hidden and inexplicable guilt of his simular virtues, and now that I have done the bidding, I feel a fearful pressure graciously removed."

The Queen, who could no longer control the agitation into which she had been cast, retired to a seat and began to weep, saying—

"Alas! if a man so long tried may not be trusted, whom shall we account a friend?" But the Lady Catherine Douglas remained on the floor—she had marked how much the Earl was shaken; and many thoughts and jealousies, that had but only before floated through her mind, suddenly returned upon her, and

found something of form and substance in the accusations of the Duchess. In the meantime her Grace subsiding from the whirlwind by which she had been so borne away, paused to collect her scattered thoughts, and to hush her feelings, that she might calmly implore the mediation she had come to seek. Before, however, she was in any condition to begin her entreaty, a voice was heard under the windows chanting in the court of the castle, as one lamenting with the passion of a mystical sorrow—

A wo, wo—and it soon shall be,
In the land of Scots are kings three,
And one of them is doom'd to die,
With a wo, wo, wo.

There's the king of love,
And the king with the crown,
And the king that had been,
But for lord and loon—
But whether they are, one, two, or three,
A king among Scots is doom'd to die,
With a wo, wo, wo.

“It is the prophetic woman of Dunblane,” said the Lady Catherine Douglass.

“She hath ever been considered,” added the Duchess, “as a creature possessed of some miraculous discernment. Many years ago she told the Earl of Atholl that he would be a King.”

The Queen looked up and listened to them with so visible a horror of alarm in her countenance, that the Lady Catherine Douglas said—

“It is thought, that in her wandering life, and free access alike to hall and bower, she gathers strange shreds of knowledge, and compounds of them her predictions,—for amidst her witlessness there is a singular instinct of cunning.”

“She may then have heard,” replied the Queen, “of some machinations afoot. Is not Sir Robert Græme still abroad, and——”

She would have added the Lord James of Albany, but the presence of the Duchess caused her to stifle

the word. Her Grace, however, completed the sentence, by saying—

“And my son, he too is abroad; is he not admonished by all the inclement elements which rage around the defenceless outlaw that he has no mercy to expect from the King? Think, madam, what desperation may instigate.”

“A wo, wo, and it soon shall be.”

Anniple again began to sing wildly under the window, and her Majesty was so touched by the bodement, that she rose hastily and quitted the room, followed by her lady. The Duchess would also have gone with them,—but to be so abruptly left, albeit the cause and the occasion were so plain, affected her as with the blight of neglect, for never in her life had she been less before than the first in consideration and dignity wheresoever she went. Instead, therefore, of remaining to ask the Queen’s advocacy, she wiped away the transitory tear of feminine infirmity, and with a proud step, but a heavy heart, straightways returned down into the court of the castle, where her train was awaiting her return, with Nigel Glenfruin and his kinsman Roderick, together with Chambers, and many other officers of the court, who had assembled to tender her their homage. Anniple was also there, and as soon as she beheld the Duchess coming from the portal of the hall, she fell on her knees, and folding her hands on her breast, bowed her head, and remained in that posture of downcast and lowly reverence till her Grace had passed by.

“Why knelt you in that manner?” said an officer to her, as those who were around followed the Duchess to the castle-gate, but Anniple only answered him with an uncouth rhapsody—

“I saw a light aroun’ her,
And a shining hand, that would crown her,
And stars, and eyne, and faces fair,
Angels wi’ wings, and a golden chair,
To lift her away through the clouds of the air
When her dolesome day is done.”

CHAP. XXIV.

CHAMBERS, in going with his ancient mistress to the ferry where she was to pass from Renfrew over to Lennox, found an opportunity to inform her, that while she was with the Queen he had procured a time to speak with the Lady Sibilla, and that he had found her willing to partake the fortunes of the Lord James, wheresoever it might stand with his pleasure to carry her. But that fear for his safety made her desire he would not hazard himself in any danger on her account; on the contrary, she earnestly prayed that he would proceed either to France or Ireland with all speed, lest, by mischance, it should be discovered by any of her kinsmen that she was so induced to follow him; and when opportunity came she would not fail to keep rendezvous with one to whom she was entirely devoted.

"I told her, however," said Chambers, "that it was a vain expectation to think he would ever, after such assurances of her unchangeable affection, consent to leave her behind; that his honour as a knight, and his truth as a lover, and, above all, his fixed mind when he had resolved on any purpose, would never permit him to do so ungallant and ungrateful a thing; whereby she was so moved, that as soon as some slender preparation of female attire can be provided, she has consented to be prompt for the voyage."

In this, though there was something that spoke of comfort and consolation to the desolate heart of the Duchess, it yet implied that the time was coming when she must part with the last of her children for

ever; and the sad thought of that weighed upon her spirit all the way of her journey to the ferry of Balloch, where her barge lay to carry her back to Inchmurrin.

But, though the issue of Chambers' adventure was thus speedily brought to a prosperous crisis, and though Nigel Glenfruin had been no less successful in what he had undertaken to provide, yet the whole design was suddenly brought to nought at that time, by the Queen on the same day resolving to proceed to the royal camp before Roxburgh.

Alarmed by what had passed with the Duchess, and still more by certain kithings which the Lady Catherine Douglas had afterwards recounted to her of things she had herself seen and noted, her Majesty thought there was no one who could be confided in to warn the King of so many symptoms and omens of danger,—the signs and indexes whereof were not of such palpable evidence as to be easily made positive by any writing. Accordingly it was that she forthwith gave orders for her journey; the which sudden determination greatly perplexed the Earl of Atholl: for though he took no part personal in the machinations which he knew Stuart and Sir Robert Græme were then devising, he yet was aware that some of their schemes might perhaps by that time be well ripened.

It was indeed so; for Græme had gathered together a band of three hundred desperate men in Atholl and Badenoch, and had by emissaries concerted with Stuart, even in the royal camp, that on a certain day these men should arrive therein, as a reinforcement from the vassals of the Earl, and that Stuart should procure them, by the King's grace, to be stationed round the royal tent, to the end that they might be ready, when chance served, to environ it on all sides. This effected, Græme was then to be duly apprised, and a time fixed for him to come under cover of the night to the camp, and, with the aid of the Atholl

and Badenoch freebooters, there to consummate the conspiracy.

To this extent was their dark and bloody purpose matured, when the Queen, in her feminine and conjugal anxieties, resolved to visit the camp. The men whom Græme had so gathered were on their way thither, and he himself, in the disguise of a friar of Scone, passing on pretences of piety to Kelso, was moodily winding his solitary way, by trackless moors and unfrequented paths, from Perth towards the borders.

Disturbed, however, and perplexed as the Earl was by the Queen's sudden resolution, and quaking at the heart on the rack of conscious guilt, to which his equivocal abstinence from the enterprise of the conspiracy afforded no alleviation, he was yet stirred on to make such providence for the journey as would not lead to frustrate any scheme which the other traitors might, as he thought by that time, have formed. With this view, he endeavoured to persuade her Majesty to delay her departure till a suitable escort could be drawn together, and he would have sent Roderick hastily home, that he might bring forward the Glenfrains, whom he had, by bribe and promise, so wedded to his will.

But still the merciful Heavens showed how willing they were, in their goodness, to spare him from his meditated crimes, by the passing, that same night, of Celestinè Campbell with his clansmen from Loch Aw, of which circumstance, when the Queen was informed, she resolved not to wait the coming of any other guard, but to go forward with them next morning. Accordingly, orders were sent to Celestine, as he was leading his men along the northern bank of the Clyde towards Glasgow, requiring him to halt them; and the Queen, by break of day, with her ladies, attended by the Earl, with many others of the court, proceeded to Roxburgh escorted by the Campbells.

So speedy was this decision, and so swift the speed of their journey, that it was deemed unnecessa-

ry to send forward a messenger to inform the King of her Majesty's approach. The Earl indeed, by whom all things were appointed and set in progress, had, it was thought, purposely omitted this, in order that there might not arise in the camp any marvelling to occasion conjecture or suspicion as to the cause of so rash and heady an undertaking, as he chose it should be reported, anticipating, as was afterwards thought, that the blow would be struck before she could reach the army.

But as they drew nearer and nearer to Roxburgh, his fears and guilty anxieties began to grow stronger and stronger. The very innocency of ignorance in which he had kept himself ministered to his alarms. He knew not the state and circumstances of the plot,—he had a misgiving in his mind that the Duchess had gained some knowledge of the machinations,—he dreaded that she had infected the Queen with her suspicions,—he thought that he beheld a strange and altered coldness towards him,—he wondered at the particular courtesy with which he had more than once observed the Lady Sibilla distinguish Chambers,—and he remarked too, that the Lady Catherine Douglas also watched them, and yet seemed to keep aloof from him. Fears and jealousies beset him in all things and on all sides, in so much, that by the time the cavalcade reached Edinburgh, he feigned to be so overcome with the fatigues of the journey, that he sought and obtained her Majesty's leave to remain behind to refresh himself. But no sooner had she proceeded forward, than, with a haste that might well have begot suspicion, he turned his horses towards the north, taking Chambers with him, and, without remission of speed, halted not till he arrived at his own castle, where, putting on the semblance of a great inward malady, he continued as one that is demented by the malice and burning of a tertian, so much did apprehension and simulation work and contend within him,—so much did fear barb the sting of guilt, and hypocrisy tremble lest her cloak had not been sufficient to conceal her deformities.

CHAP. XXV.

MEANWHILE Sir Robert Græme, dreadless as he was of arm in fight, or the blade of any adversary, was following in his stealthy course close behind the free-booters whom he had provided for his auxiliaries, and being arrived within a short journey of the camp, he retired into the skirts of a wood, and amidst a heap of withered leaves, which the winds had swept together, he laid himself down, wrapt in his friar's garb, to wait the return of an emissary which he had sent forward to Stuart.

It was then far in the year, and the sun was low on the hills. The leaves were falling, but the trees, not yet all bare, rustled as it were with a dry and tinkling sound of witheredness, like the fluttering shreds of escutcheons and other emblazonries of heraldry over the tombs of those who were the gayest or the lordliest of their time. The pageantry of summer had however all gone by. The skies were that day oppressed as with the languor of decay; and the streams swollen and drumly, murmured with a hoarse and sullen voice of Desolation busy in the uplands.

The time and the scene accorded well with the gloomy energies of the sworn conspirator; and as he lay on the ground he often raised himself on his elbow, and scowled with a feeling of sullenness on nature, as if there had been some moral indignity in the trees from time to time dropping their rags upon him.

While in that moody and recumbent posture, he heard the sound of horsemen and of many persons coming along the road, and hastening into a thicket

to watch who should pass, he beheld, with a sense of dismay new to his spirit, the Queen, with her guards and retinue, riding towards the camp; and he remarked too that there was an unusual solemnity in every face. None spoke save when need was; and the Earl of Atholl nor any of his train were among them.

Such an occurrence, at that time, filled him with awe, and a consternation in which there was so much of alarm that it almost amounted to a sentiment of fear.

He dreaded that some discovery had taken place, and the thought made him clench his hands and grind his teeth, and curse his destiny that he ever should have sought fellowship in his revenge. At one moment, considering all frustrated, he resolved to return into the Highlands; at another, divining reasons for the Queen's visit, he determined to abide the return of his emissary. The Earl of Atholl might be unwell, or might craftily have contrived to absent himself. Had any mischance arisen in the camp Stuart would have assuredly sent to let him know; and therefore, till he could learn some explanation of things so unforeseen and so little anticipated, he resolved to continue at his post in the wood.

But after remaining there till the twilight had darkened every object, and the expected messenger not appearing, he resolved to approach the camp, which was but ten miles off. He had not, however, proceeded far, when he heard at some distance before him the trampling of the cavalry with the Queen; and, on going nearer, he discovered that she had halted, and, with her ladies, was resting on mats, which had been spread for them on the ground. From this circumstance, he guessed that the journey, as indeed it was, had been performed with great haste, they having come that day from Edinburgh; and he marvelled the more; but hearing voices familiar to his ear among the courtiers, he durst not venture, even in the ob-

scurity of the twilight, to approach near enough to make any inquiry.

Standing thus listening, alarmed, and conjecturing he heard Celtic instruments of sound coming up behind, and he knew by their strain that it was the Campbells. It was Celestine with his band: they had been left behind, while the Queen and her immediate equipage had pressed forward, in order that they might repose themselves a little, to enable them the more commodiously to reach the camp that night.

Stuart had by this time concerted all which had been predetermined, as his part in the menaced tragedy. The band of Græme, consisting of vassals of a member of the blood royal, was stationed round the King's tent, by the special order of his Majesty, at the solicitation of that fraudulent and vindictive knight. His emissary was sent to apprise Græme that this was effected; and the better to draw away all speciality of remark from the royal tent, Stuart had in his prepared a costly supper, to which were invited many of the nobles then with the army, and who were wont to spend the evening with the King. Thus was the mine dug, the train laid, and the match lighted.

It chanced, however, that about sunset Sir William Chrichton, the chancellor, came to the camp to confer with his Majesty anent certain matters of moment touching wards of the crown; and he continued so long with the King discoursing of them, and of other civil controversies of the nobles, that his Majesty commanded him to abide supper, his wonted company in that free time being, as set forth, banqueting with Stuart. Thus it came to pass, that having finished their immediate business, and the pertinences thereunto appertaining, they fell to speak of the manners and characters of divers noblemen, and among others, of the King's uncle, the Earl of Atholl.

"I think him of late," said his Majesty, "much

changed and infected with the absence of a strange melancholy. He is no longer what he was, and seems willing to eschew the slightest courtesy from me, notwithstanding the pleasure I take in showing how much I confide in his affection, honour, and loyalty."

"He is altered," replied the Chancellor, "at least it has been so noticed of him by many, but I cannot say he appears to me in any manner or measure deteriorated from what I ever thought of him."

"I know, Chrichton," said the King, "that he never stood high in your esteem, and I have often marvelled at your jealousy."

"It is an old saying," replied the Chancellor, "that men fated to honour or ignominy are distrusted by their earliest companions. But Lord Atholl has lived to an age when he might by this time have extinguished my prejudice. However, something, I doubt not, will soon be seen and heard of him; for I am told he is storing up money; some think for an expedition to the Holy Land, wherein Stuart and Græme are to bear a part."

"What Græme? Sir Robert Græme! not possible," exclaimed his Majesty; "Atholl can have no communion with that man, though I have heard him say that he is often secretly beset with his importunity, to procure some remission of his sentence."

In this sort of free and leisurely discourse they passed the night; but the Chancellor observed, that from the time Sir Robert Græme had been spoken of, there was a shade upon his Majesty's countenance, and that twice or thrice he rose and looked out from the opening of the tent, and seemed to listen thoughtfully to the buzz and churme of the camp.

In coming back to his seat on the last of these occasions, just as the Chancellor prepared to go away, he said,—“I know not how it is with you,

Chrichton, to-night ; but I feel as if I were closely environed with some strange fatality,—there is a weight and heaviness upon me that I cannot throw off.”

“ I have at times suffered from the same feeling,” replied Chrichton ; “ it comes of some vapour in the air, and the wind to-night is bleak and easterly.”

“ I rather think it is of the spirit,” said the King ; “ not that I am much given to the influences of phantasma, but there are times, and to-night is one of them, when I feel disposed to indulge fancies which philosophy would not easily subdue.—I remember, when a youth at Windsor, that there was a man, a native of Nuremburgh, who lived by himself under the castle ; his house was next the bridge, and had no windows to the street, but one overlooked the river, and was lozened with parchment for glass, all curiously intersected with strange diagrams. It drew my observation one day as I was riding with my guard, and I caused the alchemist, for such he was, to be brought to me. He was a little yellow wretch, and his red Barbarisco cap was changed by the mephytics of his laboratory into a dingy green. In that thing, which had more of the semblance of imp than of man about him, there was much recondite knowledge. I had him brought to my apartment in the castle, and among other things of his occult philosophy, he told me of a science that was not altogether Astrology, though somewhat akin thereto.”

“ Did he expound it to your Majesty ?” said the Chancellor.

“ No,” replied the King, “ nor was I then in the vein to have given much heed to it ; but he told me, that at the birth of every creature a star of fate predominates, and that those who can discover their natal star may learn, by the changes of its lustre, whenever their good or evil genius will be the true lord of the ascendant. I have sometimes since thought, when, in the stillness of the night,

wakeful and eerie, I contemplated the aspect of the heavens, that this mystical imagination, for such in soberness it must be considered, had more in it than invention; and I have once or twice fancied that I had discovered the star of my own destiny. To-night I have watched and looked for it, but the skies are overcast."

"And which star is it?" said the Chancellor seriously.

The King smiled to observe him ask so like one disposed to give credence to the Nuremburgher's philosophy, and said—"Come to the door of the tent, and I will show you where it should be, if my evil genius has not the ascendancy."

Whereupon the Chancellor rose; but as they went to the door of the tent, the sound of a beagle-horn was heard rolling away the silence of the night with a sweet and melodious mellowness, which made them both pause. Presently there was a great stir and noise heard throughout the camp, and the King drew his sword and stepped forth to demand the cause of the challenge. No sooner, however, was he without the tent, than, from all the encampment, lights and torches came flaring abroad—trumpets sounded, and shouts and clamours—all the might and magnificence of a royal army welcomed the arrival of the Queen.

CHAP. XXVI.

WHEN Nigel found, by the sudden departure of the court, that the scheme which he had concerted for bringing away the Lady Sibilla could not be brought to pass, he resolved to proceed straight to Inch-murrin, to confer with the Duchess, and to exhort the Lord James to avail himself of the French bark which had been provided, and which by this time was moored down in the bay of Ardmore. But his kinsman Roderick, who was a young man of a gnarled and knotty disposition, not easily governed by persuasion, being still with him, he was for some time in great perplexity for a feasible reason to excuse to him a second visit to her Grace. It chanced, however, that Roderick having observed the homage wherewith the Duchess had been attended by the officers of the court, felt towards her a sense of veneration, with which she had never inspired him in the simplicity of her captive estate in the tower of Glenfruin; and this moved him, as he was returning homeward, to propose that they should together go to Inch-murrin. Thus, when Nigel was in a manner divested of his wonted dexterity of mind, was the way unexpectedly opened, without the risk of jealousy, to confer in freedom with her Grace.

On his arrival at Inch-murrin, he repeated to the Duchess, as if it had been an event in which he had no concern, the hasty departure of the Queen for the camp, thinking she would discern by his manner the restraint which he felt in the presence of Roderick.

But that noble Lady, from her youth upward, and through all the vicissitudes and violences of her un-

paralleled misfortunes, had never known what it was to practise the sleights of evasion. Though grief had shaken the buttresses of her equanimity, she yet bore herself so loftily, that the decay of her marvellous fortitude only served to add a sentiment of awe to the respect with which she was ever regarded. Accordingly, without consideration for the presence of Roderick, whose ignoble qualities she had observed when detained at Glenfruin, she said, as it were to herself, after listening to the recital of Nigel—

“I am surely contesting some recorded doom and sentence of destiny. I have gone against my own nature to ask any mitigation of that vial which is pouring upon my house. Wheresoever I move, whatsoever I do, there is a voice in all events that tells me I struggle in vain. I stand in a thoroughfare of woes, and the raging wheels that have crushed so many of those I loved, are surely driven by the avengers of some ancient ancestral crime; for I have done nothing myself to deserve such misery. I can sigh, and I can weep, and I can feel that my heart is breaking; but I can endure no more. Oh ye irresponsible and tremendous Heavens! is it a crime that the poor humiliated creature whom ye have so oppressed begins at last to complain!”

Roderick hearing her speak in this manner, stood before her with such looks of amazement and awe, as the pale and trembling votary of old listened to the deep and dreadful response of the oracle. He perceived that some secret purpose had been frustrated; he could not divine what it was; her despair betrayed its importance; and he looked towards Nigel wondering if he knew. But the downcast eye, gentle look, and pensive simplicity of that singular youth, charmed away the suspicion that was beginning to arise.

“I pray you, madam,” said Nigel, after a short pause, “be not so cast down; perchance it might have served some cause of your affection had the Queen tarried a little longer in this country-side; but

I doubt not you will find it has been better that she has departed, even for what you would have solicited."

"What would I have solicited?" exclaimed the Duchess; but the look with which he replied to the question, told her how needful it was to be then guarded, and she felt with a keener pang the evasion she was forced to practise, than even the humiliation of being so forsaken in that chamber of state where her pride and pomp had once been greatest. She now perceived that the dignity and consideration which she had formerly enjoyed were but the fallacies of outward ceremony; and she was beginning to say again, that ruin being the destiny of her family, she would abstain from all further endeavour; when suddenly there arose a shout and a noise among the servants in the hall, and a moment after the Lord James entered the room.

"I have heard," said he, "by strangers passing Inchtavannach in a boat, that the Queen has received some secret intimation of a plot against the King's life, and has suddenly gone to the army. I have therefore resolved no longer to remain like a silly deer with Father Kessog, but to seize the chance of the time to make conditions for the removal of my attainder. The King, perplexed by the war and by this conspiracy, will be the more ready to listen to reason,—Nigel of Glenfruin, I am glad you are here,—I count on your clansmen for my first friends."

Roderick, astonished to find himself thus entangled with an adventure to which he had the less liking, by perceiving how much Nigel was already in the secret, and his aid counted on, said,—

"The Glenfruins are the King's men; you may, my Lord, not reckon on them."

"Are they so?" replied Nigel, with a look that made the visage of Roderick redden with ire,—and then he said to the Lord James, "but we have no time for much talk."

In that moment Roderick moved hastily to the door, evidently to make his escape. The Duchess, how-

ever, stepped in between him and it, and Nigel seized him by the right arm.

"No," said he, "you shall not quit this house. The Glenfruids are not King's men; but fee'd vassals to the Earl of Atholl. You shall not betray the Lord James into his hands, nor into any man's." He then addressed the Duchess,—

"Madam, he must for a time be your prisoner.—The men in the boat, who are with me, are true to my purpose, and we shall be able, with some tale, to satisfy my father for his absence, till the Lord James can be removed from the jeopardy into which he is placed by this sudden disclosure."

Roderick thereupon began to revile Nigel, and twice endeavoured to draw his dirk, but the Lord James interposed, and, with the assistance of Nigel, took away his weapon, and carried him into a turret-chamber, where they left him to ruminate, and returned to the Duchess.

"I doubt not," said Nigel, when they were again with her, "that there is something in this story of a conspiracy; for, ever since my father was taken to Scone, I have thought that the Lord of Atholl has been embarked in some secret enterprise."

"Ah!" said the Duchess, addressing her son, "if it be so, as I doubt not it is, now may you, without offence, procure some remission of your sentence. If we can gain proof of the plot, and make it known to the King ——"

"What!" exclaimed the Lord James,—“would you have me, after all we have borne from the tyrant, take aught from him as favour, or do him any grace?—no, let Atholl or any other traitor thrive in their treasons,—they have my prayers!”

To this, however, her Grace made no reply; but, sitting down, and covering her face with her hands, she began to weep, which the Lord James observing, went towards her, and spoke to her softly and tenderly, beseeching her to be comforted, and assuring her that all hopes and circumstances in his condition were brightening with a new dawn.

CHAP. XXVII.

WHEN Sir Robert Græme, as related, heard the approach of the Campbells, he discerned that the arrival of the Queen in the camp would that night frustrate the stratagems devised between him and Stuart, whereupon there arose such a tempest in his spirit, that he became as it were carried away in a storm, from the wonted constancy of his character.

Sometimes he rushed forward, as if to outstrip in speed the courtly equipage, and to strike the meditated blow before the Queen could arrive; at others he stood like a demented man, and shook his clenched right hand at the stars, as if he menaced them for so fighting against his purpose. Then he would stoop, and with soft and stealthy steps skulk towards those who were gathered around the Queen, to listen if he could discover from their discourse the cause or intent of her unexpected visitation. Anon he swiftly passed away from them, and, abandoning himself for a moment to a wrathful despair, would half unsheath the dirk that he wore under his friar's cloak, and resolve to commit the inexpiable sin.

In this manner did the gloomy homicide go forward to the camp, hovering and flitting on the skirts of the cavalcade, like the raven that followeth the armies to battle; or the foul vulture of the sea, tracking the infected ship; or the pestilence that saileth in the cloud, and hath not yet put forth his hand to strew death on the nations; or that still more dark and dreadful thing which is seen but from heaven moving along on the earth, as with the blackness of a shadow, to wither in the execution the holy in-

tents of peace and charity. But when the horn was sounded that announced the approach of the Queen, and when he beheld the lights and the torches that were kindled, as it were, by its invocation, shining out from all the tents, and heard the stir and the preparation that ensued, a change came over the spirit of his thoughts, and he stood, as it were, amazed that he should ever have undertaken so vast an enterprise as the destruction of a King. This transitory awe, wherein contrition had no part, soon, however, passed away, and he retired to a distance, and laid himself down in the lee of a house which had been sacked by the soldiery, there to rest for a short time, previous to going back to the wood in which he had trusted himself to await the coming of his emissary from Stuart.

It happened, however, while he was following those who were around the Queen and her ladies, that some of Celestine Campbell's men had observed him, and, surprised to see a friar dogging them in the manner he was doing, pointed him out to their leader, who ordered them to mark which way he took, and if not content with his deportment, to bring him in.

They accordingly, soon after he had thrown himself on the ground in the lee of the ruins, came up and spoke with him, demanding to know his designs and his business in that place at such a time.

None daunted by this occurrence, he briefly rehearsed to them the story by which he had made his way from Badenoch to Tweeddale, namely, that he was of the brotherhood of Scone, travelling on affairs of the monastery to the abbey of Kelso; and being tired with his day's journey, had cast himself there to rest for a short time.

This answer did not satisfy the Campbells, and they accordingly requested him to rise and come with them.

"What I have told you," said he, "is true; but if you distrust me, let one of you go to the Lord Robert Stuart, and inquire whether he knows Father

Gabrial of Scone. The rest may remain with me till he return. By this you will learn that I speak what is, and, at the same time, give me leave to rest, which is a charity that I greatly need, having come this day a long journey, and truly my limbs and feet ache with very weariness."

To a request so reasonable, and spoken without apparent molestation, they could not but acquiesce.

In the meantime, Celestine having conveyed the Queen to the royal tent, was there met by Stuart, and those who had been with him at supper, for they had all come forth to receive her Majesty, and he was earnestly invited to partake of their good cheer. And while they were speaking, the king gave orders that the soldiers who had come with the Queen should that night have the honour to be his guard, by which the whole treasonable machination, at that time, was frustrated. Stuart, however, evinced no outward show of disappointment; the contrary, affected a more joyful satisfaction therewith than seemed germane to the occasion, in so much, that it was noticed by some of those who were around him, making them suspect the sincerity of his declarations. However, they all proceeded towards his tent; but on their way thither, the messenger came from the Campbells who had surrounded Sir Robert Græme, and having communicated to Celestine what had passed, he immediately reported the same to Stuart.

"Father Gabriel of Scone!" replied Stuart, "I know not any such person." Whereupon Celestine, on the instant, said to his man, "Bring him hither," and the man ran nimbly back to the wastage.

Scarcely, however, had he so departed, when suddenly it flashed upon the mind of Stuart, that the alleged monk might be no other than Sir

Robert Græme ; and he became greatly moved, and smitten with apprehension and unspeakable alarm, saying, under the influence of his panic, with an indiscretion that betrayed a correspondence between them—"O, now I do remember Father Gabriel—a stout and stalwart fellow he is, more like a pillager than a priest. How should I have forgotten him, for he is singularly dexterous at the pawn, and I have often played with him? He never had his match but in Sir Robert Græme."

"I wonder not," replied Celestine, "that he has presumed a little on old companionship. But I fear, Stuart, he will say you have a short memory for your friends."

"That," replied Stuart, affecting to laugh, having somewhat mastered his alarm,—“that, you know, is said to be a failing of all our family ; but on this occasion the monk shall not have cause to complain. Go you into the tent, and I will wait for him here. I am sorry that the poor fellow, after being so tired, should have been so troubled.”

The proposal of such condescension on the part of Stuart struck them with surprise ; but they walked on as bidden, without speaking, each marvelling in his own mind at something not easily fathomed in the adventure.

No sooner had they, however, parted from him, than he went briskly several paces in the direction whence he expected Græme would be brought ; but in going forward he was startled by the noise of some disturbance in that quarter, and instantly there was a shout and the sound of a quarrel and of struggling ; almost immediately thereupon several of Celestine's men, breathless and discomfited, came in quest of their leader. Stuart demanded what had happened, and they told him that the monk had, with a rafter of the ruinous house, felled two of their companions.

"Has he got away?" said Stuart; and their answer, "He has," nearly transported him out of his propriety, in so much that he bounded to his tent with so buoyant a step, that many who saw him passing in the glimpse of the camp-fires noted his unwonted gestures, especially Sir William Chrichton, who at that time was coming away from the royal tent attended by his servants. Stuart, however, before going in to his guests, moderated his speed, and considering that the affair might afterwards come into discourse, on making his appearance among them, he affected to laugh as he described the sturdy valour of Father Gabriel.

CHAP. XXVIII.

THE Queen having come to the camp in the manner rehearsed, and the Chancellor being also there, much discourse and controversy, unheard by the common ear, arose next morning between them, concerning what the King should then do.

Her Majesty, full of feminine fears and bode-ments of the heart, was earnest and eager that he should forthwith return with her to Edinburgh, giving no other reasons for that counsel but her apprehensions and womanly dreads. The Chancellor, a wise, thoughtful, and foreseeing man, sifted her as to the cause of her terrors; and, mingling, with what he deduced therefrom, certain commentaries of his own, both with respect to opinions formed and rumours gathered, also advised his Majesty to prosecute no longer the war in person, but to cement the broken peace with England, and resume the honourable task of bringing his realm back to a sense of equity and good order.

"For," said he, "though it stands not with such reasons as would govern any arbiter in a contested matter that there is a conspiracy against your Majesty, yet is there an evidence of it in the probability of things, such as no discreet counsellor should neglect. Sir Robert Græme still lurks somewhere in the kingdom,—the Lord James of Albany, another outlaw, scarcely less adventurous, is also free to attempt any enterprise; and albeit your Majesty chide me for

saying, there are not a few, and those persons well deserving of all reasonable heed, who have never ceased to wonder at the strange bearing which hath, from time to time, been noticed in the Earl of Atholl. To say nothing of that mystical conjecture about the store and preparation which it is said he is making for a crusade,—making, as your Majesty will not fail to call to mind, at a time when the kingdom is at war, and when there is an immediate need for the presence of his warlike vassals in this your royal camp.”

The King pondered for some time before he made any answer to this representation; and then, before replying thereto, he said to the Queen in a soft and affectionate voice, in which there was something of the accent of entreaty,—

“It has ever been accounted at best a great weakness in any man to live in the dread of death. In a king it were dishonour. From the first hour of my restoration, I have ever deemed myself a glittering mark placed on high, and exposed alike to the secret shafts of malice and the arrows of open war. I shall not, therefore, swerve from any purpose, merely because in the execution I may be demanded to render payment of that debt which, sooner or later, I must pay. The true man thinks not of dying, but only of living to good effect; as for myself, I hold death but as a task before which every other, whether of business, affection, or of honour, should be first attempted; and I do persuade myself that he will die best who lives not in the reverence of so common a custom of our nature as death. Therefore, sweetest love, I beseech you not to speak to me of dangers to a doublet, for so I would call the body, the which is of so perishable a texture, that this breast-plate of brass will outlast it a thousand years.

“But, Sir William Chrichton, if there be, as

you say, cause even to imagine that such enmity is hatching to a conspiracy against us,—not of myself I speak, but of you and of all good men whose hearts are inclined to justice and the common weal,—if such a thing may be, then I have no scruple in following your counsel; for of such wicked machinations evil only can arise, and we must do all within our power to arrest it.”

“Whether,” replied Sir William Chrichton, “there yet be in earnest and contrivance any such treason, or that the rumour be but a vapour of the commonalty, I beseech your Majesty to consider that nothing comes without cause, and therefore it were of me an offence meriting great indigne were I to suppress what I think thereon; yet, setting aside all considerations of the inward spirit, I would humbly submit, that as the English have their hands filled with war enough in France, and seem in no ways minded to prosecute their Scottish quarrel, it consisteth with some abatement of your Majesty’s dignity to lie here with an army royal, opposed by no warrior of note or renown.”

“Now you speak as a wise man, Sir William Chrichton,” exclaimed the King. “Before this morning I have more than once bethought myself of that; and it shall be as you advise.”

“Then,” replied the Chancellor, “let it so be given out as the cause of your Majesty’s return to Edinburgh; for to publish that apprehension of plot or of domestic levy were the motive, would be to encourage the seditious into treason, by leading them to think conspiracy more ripened than it is.”

Accordingly, after some farther discourse, all hanging upon the same reasons, the King resolved to return, with part of his power, that day to Edinburgh, and did so, with the Queen and her train of ladies in his company. There they resided

some time in the pleasant Abbey of the Holyrood, and, by the discreet handling of Sir William Chrichton and others of the council, a truce was soon after procured with England.

Meanwhile the Earl of Atholl was suffering great horror. The treason had grown to such a head that he durst not venture to declare neither what he knew nor what he suspected. He sent out messengers to bring his nephew to him, that he might exhort him to desist; but speedily these were followed by others calling them back. He sat four hours in deep abstraction and wild rumination; at other times he was goaded as it were with haste and fear, and talked to his disconsolate lady of passing to a foreign country, in so much that she began to fear some disastrous malady had infected his brain, and she prayed him to take counsel of a physician.

"I have more need," said he, "of shrift than of drugs;" and then, alarmed at betraying himself so far, he added, "I begin of late to think much of Duke Murdoch and his unhappy sons; methinks I should have been safer had they yet lived, and I blame myself for not having more earnestly opposed their doom."

"Why safer?" replied his lady; "why should you not be safe? No man in all the land stands so bright in the King's favour. But wherefore do you stay away from him? You give leave to your enemies to work to your prejudice."

"Enemies! have I enemies?"

"Doubt it not. I have heard you say that Sir William Chrichton has for some time questioned you concerning Sir Robert Græme. Oh, why was that man ever brought to this house, that you should be so subjected to suspicion!"

"Suspicion!" exclaimed the Earl, "Who suspects me? Of what am I suspected? But you say truly; I am weak and wrong towards myself in remaining so long here. I will this very

day return to the Court, and abide the issue of whatever may come to pass."

"Is there aught expected to come to pass?" said the Countess timidly, dreading a sharp answer, but instead thereof he only replied—

"I have stood long in the sunshine—the summer does not always last—I cannot but fear that a storm will arise—and I have, to the danger of my better part, pursued——"

"Oh, what? sure nothing ill to cause such grief. What have you pursued?" cried the Countess.

"A phantom—an iris—a thing of as little requital in the possession as the substance of the rainbow," was his impassioned answer.

"Then let it go; take no farther heed of any thing so fraught with disappointment," replied his lady.

"Margaret de Barclay," said he, taking her hand with tenderness almost elevated into solemnity—"Margaret de Barclay, I have ever found you a true wife;"—he added, however, no more, but casting her hand away from him, he left the chamber, and, ordering horses to be forthwith saddled, set out the same day to join the court at the Abbey of the Holyrood, taking with him Chambers, in whom, though he put much confidence, he had not yet ventured to trust with the depth and extent of the conspiracy.

CHAP. XXIX.

WHILE those who had so wickedly banded themselves together were perplexed and thwarted by their own fears, as much as by the mutations of circumstances, it had been concerted in Lennox that Nigel, with such of the Glenfruids as he could trust, should warily proceed to Edinburgh, and thence, without much heed to persuasion, bring away the Lady Sibilla; there appearing to the absolute mind of the Lord James no other way of fulfilling the only purpose that detained him among the perils to which he was exposed in Scotland. Before this scheme, however, could be brought into bearing, the Earl of Atholl arrived at Edinburgh, where he was informed by his nephew of what had taken place in the camp.

"But," said Stuart, "our next attempt will be more successful. Græme has abstained from all adventure at present till suspicion has become quieted—he is not, however, the less prepared—only some means must be devised to cause the King to remove the Court to Scone; for it lies not within almost the scope of chance, that Græme should bring his men to Edinburgh without discovery, now that it is so rare a thing to see armed men traversing the country. In Perth or Scone, however, we should be near the hills both for friends or flight."

"Say no more! say no more!" interrupted the Earl. I have no part in your plot, I forbid you to proceed. If I am disobeyed, I will inform the king of all I dread and know."

At that moment a firm and fierce grasp seized him by the collar of his surcoat and turned him round. It was Græme in the garb of a physician, so disguised with a venerable beard, and his hair changed from its natural red to grey, that but for the fierceness of his eye, the Earl should not have known him. He had been with Stuart before the Earl entered, and on hearing him at the door had retired into an inner room.

"You shall not threaten us, my Lord," said Græme. "You shall serve us, that we may be the sooner ready to do you homage."

The Earl for some time made no answer; but looking more firmly in the face of Græme than he had ever done before, he replied—

"I will no longer submit to this."

"What will you do?" cried Græme with a scowl.

"Take a part in your iniquity! I have no other way left," he added, with a sigh, "to repress your insolence." And in saying these words he walked with haughty strides towards the upper end of the chamber.

Græme followed him with his eye, and, after a brief pause, said in a whisper to Stuart, "I am more afraid of him now than ever I was before."

"You forget what is due to his condition," replied Stuart. "I entreat you to consider him with more deference."

To this Græme made no answer; but, walking up to the Earl, said—"My Lord, I have been to blame; but all my life I never could endure the contumely of a threat."

The Earl took no notice of his apology, but said, with a proud air,—“It is thought that our work—ours—may be better done were the court moved across the Forth either to Perth or Scone: I will endeavour to effect that.”

Græme put forth his hand to take the Earl heartily by his; but he had touched his pride as

a man, in a moment when he was more collected than he affected to be; and in consequence, though evidently subsiding from the temporary dignity into which he had so unexpectedly dilated, he turned coldly away, and said to Stuart—

“Notwithstanding the ingenuity of these guises, you hazard too much in permitting Græme to come here. Do you forget how once before we were surprised? A repetition of the stratagem then played will not serve.”

“You are in the right, my Lord,” interposed Græme; “for although this house of the Holyrood is a sanctuary as well as Scone, I should not wonder, were I again constrained to claim privilege, that Sir William Crichton, in his subtlety, might cause the abbey to be fired to smother me in the burning; at least, were I in his place, and he in mine, I would not hesitate to do so, and prove, to the satisfaction of Holy Church, that it was all an accident.”

“But,” said the Earl, “since you, Sir Robert, think only of the King’s death, why wait for assistance?—why not do it here?—when it is done, you will then have all that you desire.”

“No: I shall but satisfy my revenge; but you have undertaken to restore my lands: I would escape unknown from the action, that I may have leave to enjoy them.”

While they were thus speaking, the door which the Earl, in coming in, had left unbolted, was suddenly opened by Chambers, who came thither in quest of him to attend the King. Transported for a moment out of the character of his disguise, Græme seized Chambers by the throat, and would have rushed past him, for he knew him at sight; but the other was a cool and brave man, and though somewhat startled by the suddenness of the assault, he recoiled with his back to the door, and eyeing the seeming physician steadily, said—

"Sir Robert Græme!"—he then looked at the Earl, and added,—“My Lord, I have for some time suspected this; but your secret is safe with me.”

“Is he in your service, my Lord?” rejoined Græme, addressing the Earl, who was shaking with agitation.

“I have been for some time, Sir Robert Græme,” replied Chambers; “and though not altogether in my Lord’s confidence, I have seen enough to guess much of that which has bred such marvelling among others. But, my Lord, you are importunately asked for by the King. I beseech you to go, else some other may be likewise sent hither.”

Whereupon the Earl, scarcely witting which way he went, left them together; and being come into the King’s presence, his Majesty said, lightly, but with more earnestness in his look than accorded with the voice he had assumed,—

“Do you remember, as we were walking once in the meadows of Scone,—the very day when it was resolved that Duke Murdoch, with his sons and associates, should be brought to trial,—a wild and maniac creature suddenly came upon us?”

“I do remember something of the occurrence,” replied the Earl; “but I forgot what passed.”

“Nay, say not so, my Lord,” replied the King, “for it was a thing never to be forgotten by either of us. Did she not prophesy that I was to die with eight-and-twenty wounds?”

“The poor natural,” said the Earl, endeavouring to be calm, “delights to indulge in fantastical predictions. I do not altogether recollect what she said.”

“Do not treat me so simply,” cried the King, with his wonted briskness of manner when in any matter controverted: “you do recollect it,

and must recollect it; for did she not seize you by the wrist, and, pretending to see the visionary hands that were to inflict the wounds,—did she not compare your's with them."

"She saw not mine among them," replied the Earl; and his Majesty seeing him pale, said—

"I do not wonder that you desire to forget the occurrence, for to many a mind, even though the semblance of your hand was not seen, it was a thing to breed jealousy. But when I spoke of that adventure it was to make no comment thereon farther than to say, that the same creature has been all this day, I am informed, going about the streets of Edinburgh chanting an oracular-ditty, which has caused such an ominous sentiment to spread among the commonalty, that those Solomons, the bailies, in their wisdom, have sent to the Chancellor to know what should be done with her; and he, honest man, on this occasion not less a Solomon than the worthiest of them, would, but for me, have had her brought before the privy-council."

"And to what does the chant relate?" inquired the Earl.

"Here is the copy," replied his Majesty, "of the words as they were taken down by one of the city assessors:

'A wo, wo, and it soon shall be,
In the land of Scots are kings three,
And one of them is doom'd to die,
With a wo, wo, wo.'

"There is something musical in the rhythm of this. I think it is the same rhyme that frightened the Queen at Renfrew—what follows is, however, better as to sound, though I cannot say so much for the sense:

'There's the king of love.'

"Is not Sir Alexander Crawford called the king of love? I have heard so.

'There's the king of love,
And the king with the crown.'

"That is of course the majesty of our royal self, as the magistrates have it in their memorial;

'And the king that had been
But for lord and loon.'

"Now that, my Lord, can be no other but you; and verily the Bailies and Chancellor have some reason, for it does look a little like sedition to bring up King Robert the Second's sins in this way. But the matter in question is this—whether should Sir Alexander Crawford, the king of love, or I, the King with the crown, or you, the king but for lord and loon,—which of us should bring the sybil to the stocks?"

But though the King spoke with this light and free gayety, he yet twice or thrice, while he was so speaking, darted into the Earl a sharp and searching look; he added, however, gravely,—

"There have been cunning libellers, who have not scrupled to have recourse to such rhapsodies. Have you, my Lord, any adversary who could have wound up the witless prophetess to this malignity? for I will be plain with you, it hath bred prejudices to your detriment."

The Earl was unable to make any answer; he looked at the King, and his head for a moment vibrated as with palsy: with a trembling hand he took the paper from his Majesty; he threw upon it a bewildered eye, and then a second time looked at the King.

"I am grieved," said his Majesty, "to distress you with this phrenzy, but I trust you will take my freedom as a proof of my confidence and re-

gard. I shall not, however, stay longer in this place. The meddling spirit of the towns does not accord with my humour ; and here there is such an intemperance of ceremony, such an over-zeal in the demonstrations of loyalty, that I languish for the peacefulness of the fields, and the unflattering salutations of the breeze from the hills. I am resolved forthwith to pass straight to the castle of Renfrew, the house of our fathers ; the time has been unblest to us all since it was left for a greater. There I can do my part as well as amidst those cumbrous pageantries which the kingly condition requires in the populous city."

"Why to Renfrew?" said the Earl ; "your Majesty was ever pleased with the rural skirts of Perth and Scone, and they lie more in the heart of your kingdom."

"I have no particular affection for Renfrew," replied the King, "but merely as the homely dwelling where our ancestors must have tasted of much happiness, else had they never had heart to climb to the royal eminence—eminence ! a cold bleak mountain top, where birds of prey build their nests, and the storm rages fiercest.—But I will go no more to Scone ; for ever since the traitor Græme took sanctuary there, I have had an inward horror of the place. It hath to me something in common with the tomb, where deadly foes meet and may not harm each other. I will never again reside in that house."

"Falkland hath a pleasant and a sylvan vicinage," said the Earl.

"What? famishing Falkland! where my brother was starved to death ; bid me go at once to Icolmkill. But this is weak ; I know not why it should be that I yield to these bodements. Besides, our kinsman, the Lord James, has of late caused no disturbance ; he may deserve in time pardon and restoration. I will go to Perth ; my

abbey there hath surely by this time lodging enough to harbour me. Are you content that I should go to Perth?"

"If it stands with your Majesty's pleasure, I am content, but I do not advise it. Why, indeed, should your Majesty seek advice in what concerns your own liking, and in such a thing, too, as the choice of a residence? Certainly there is no sweeter place for all manner of active exercise and field pastimes, such as your Majesty so much affects."

"Come, come, my Lord," replied the King, "you are too dainty in this; I see you would have us to Perth; for then we shall be so much the nearer yourself than at Renfrew—and Perth it shall be—when shall we set out?"

"When you think fit; but should it be found hereafter, that Perth proves not so pleasant as your Majesty expected, let it be remembered, that I did but acquiesce in the choice. I have not advised your Majesty to go thither."

"Why!" exclaimed the King, somewhat impetuously, "if I do not like the place, it is but to change again;" and, he added gayly, "Shall I then have your leave, my Lord?"

The Earl shuddered, and the King looking with some degree of surprise at his emotion, said,

"Truly, my dear Lord, I mean no offence. I do not, be assured, regard myself as at all in your holding, so let the foolish jibe be forgotten—we shall set forward to Perth without delay. Do me the kindness to see that the needful orders are forthwith given."

Whereupon the Earl took his leave; and on the morning of the third day after, the court, with all due equipage and tendance of honourable ward, set out for Holyrood.

CHAP. XXX.

SIR ROBERT GRÆME remained concealed in the apartment of Stuart till the morning; when, being informed that the court was to be moved from Edinburgh to Perth, he set out for Atholl and Badenoch to muster his men again, who, by that time, were gone back into their own country. And next morning Chambers was sent by the Earl to Glenfruin, with instructions that he should, without delay, but in a secret manner, by twos and threes, bring the best of his clan to the vicinage of Perth, there to abide until elsewhere ordered.

But though Chambers thus became art and part, in the treason, he yet thought only of serving the cause of the Lord James, whom alone he regarded as his rightful master; and his intention at the time of his departure from the Abbey of the Holyrood, was to inform him of the plot, in order that he might turn the disclosure to his own advantage with the King. Instead, therefore, of proceeding straight to Glenfruin, he went first to Inch-murrin, and did all that in him lay to move the Lord James to that course.

The Prince, however, was so wedded to his resentments, that he only rejoiced to hear of the conspiracy; by which Chambers was so disappointed and disturbed, that he more than once resolved to divulge the secret to the Duchess, to the end that she might work with it for the pardon of her son. But some unaccountable

diffidence restrained him; whether springing from the dread of her Grace's reproaches, that he should have so involved her in the suspicions that could not fail to arise, on the discovery, from the part he had undertaken, or from that mysterious restraint of fatality which so often withholds men from doing those things which they ought to do, it were a vain thing now to seek the solution. Suffice it, therefore, to be here noted, that seeing he could not serve the Lord James in the way he had hopefully expected, he parted from him and went to Glenfruin.

Fortunately, on arriving at the gate of the castle, he was met by Nigel, who informed him, that, in concert with his friend and kinsman, Hector MacAllisner, he had provided ten of the best and bravest of their clansmen to go with them that night, unknown to his father, to bring off the Lady Sibilla, and to bear her to the French bark, which was still lying ready in the bay of Ardmore.

Chambers, on hearing this, told him that the court would not be found at Edinburgh, but Perth, and that he had himself been missioned by the Earl of Atholl to his father, to request, according to their covenant, that he would secretly come to the vicinage of that town with his clansmen, saying, for the purpose of fathoming how far the Glenfruins were engaged in the plot,—

“Know you for what purpose it is that the Earl hath required this service?”

Nigel, without heeding the question, thought for some time, and then said, in his wonted slow and quiet manner,—

“It will serve us. Hector MacAllisner and myself, together with those whom we have provided, will go with my father, and when we are at Perth, you will devise the time and means

with the Lady Sibilla when we shall be ready to bring her away."

"But," replied Chambers, "may not that frustrate some greater object, for which the Earl requires your father's aid?"

"I am pledged to the cause of the Lord James," said Nigel thoughtfully; "and I think but of it."

"Then do you know the purpose for which the Earl has sent me hither?"

Nigel, whose eye was generally downcast, darted a quick glance at Chambers, and said,—

"You are trusted by the Earl, else had you not been sent hither."

"But might it not redound greatly to your advancement and profit," replied Chambers, "were you to divulge what you suspect?"

Nigel threw at him a look of alarm mingled with indignation.

"I am satisfied," said Chambers, "you are worthy of the trust. Let us work together with the single and honest intent of our first purpose, and taint ourselves no further in the dark designs of others."

The manner in which this was said renewed the cordiality between them, and Nigel replied,—
—"but I will save my father and the clan; to effect which we must yet seem to go in with the Earl's designs."

They then went in quest of Glenfruin himself, to whom Chambers delivered his message. Whereupon the old chieftain broke out into vehement wrath against the indiscretion of Roderick in being from home at that time; for Nigel, to account for his absence, had, on his return from Inch-murrin, after the incarceration there of Roderick, pretended to suspect that he was gone with the Queen's train to the camp.

"It can be but a matter of small moment," said Chambers, "whether he is with you or not,

when you have in your son so brave and worthy a second."

Glenfruin to this made no answer, but looked fiercely at Nigel. That youth, however, without affecting to observe the menace of his scowl, replied—

"Father, you shall no longer have to reproach me for opposing your will. I am ready now to go wheresoever you choose to lead the clan, and I will speak to Hector MacAllisner, and smooth him also to your will."

The countenance of Glenfruin brightened at this filial acquiescence, and he lauded his son, interspersing his approbation with many a malediction on Roderick. Soon thereafter it was agreed, that the clan should, that evening, according to the Earl's request, set out towards Perth; Nigel, and his friend and kinsman, Hector, being of the same mind in their intentions as to what they should do to prevent the old man from rushing into any treasonable danger.

In the meanwhile Roderick, in his confinement, had, for some time after his incarceration, fluttered like an eagle when first caged; but, finding his fury unavailing, he became at last more calm and tame, in so much that the Lord James permitted him occasionally to walk for exercise in the apartment adjoining the turret-chamber where he was immured. Thus it happened, in the afternoon of the same day on which Chambers had been at Inch-murrin, that while the maidens and gentlewomen of the Duchess were sitting at their seamstress-work in a room below, they heard his footsteps on the floor above, and fell into discourse concerning him; wherein the Leddy Glenjuckie affirmed, with many tokens of admiration, that she had seen him often during her doleful captivity in the dismal dungeons of Glenfruin, and that he was, both for comeliness of countenance and

stature of person, a marvellous proper youth. The which to hear so moved them, that they began to long with a vehement curiosity to see him, in so much, that at last it was agreed they should slip up to the door, and softly drawing the bolts, which were fastened on the outside, gratify their eyes with a cunning inspection.

Accordingly they rose, and proceeded up the stair; but, in ascending, the Leddy's sciatica caused her to utter an interjection, which the prisoner hearing, paused for a moment. Then he began to walk again, and the damsels and gentlewomen, who had held their breaths while he stopped, moved slowly and gently to the door, and, in a stealthy manner, having drawn the bars, they each, one by one, spied round the edge of the door, and were all much delighted with the sight.

In this, however, there was not such silence and discretion as the adventure required; and it chanced that Roderick, without affecting to notice the circumstance, had observed the door unbolted, and guessing from the sounds he heard, the sex of the inquisitors, he took the tongs from the fire-lodge, and began to poise them in his hand as he paced the room, moving unconsciously as it seemed, nearer and nearer to the door, till, being close thereat, he forced it open with such vigour that some of the women were stunned, and Leddy Glenjuckie was cast down the stair headlong, whereby he obtained for himself free egress to the hall, through which, with only the tongs for his weapon, he made good a passage, and escaping to where the Duchess' barge lay on the shore, he leaped on board, pushed off from the land, and was soon beyond the reach of the arrows shot to arrest him—for there was no other boat then at the island by which he could be pursued.

CHAP. XXXI.

THE King and the Queen, and their lords and ladies, having departed with all befitting pomp and pageantry from the Abbey of the Holyrood at Edinburgh, came in due time to the South Ferry, where many boats, barges, and mariners were convened to carry them across the Forth. And it happened, while they were standing on the shore, in the bustle and controversy of embarkation—the gallants talking loudly—the gentlewomen fearful—and the mariners and servants making a great noise with much loquacity, that Anniple of Dunblane was seen coming rushing wildly down the hill—her dishevelled hair and tattered mantle fluttering and streaming behind—her arms outspread, and in her right hand the uncouth sapling which served her for a staff, making altogether the apparition of a creature rather of some fantastical element, than of the solidity of this world.

The young and the light-headed, who saw her first, began to laugh at so strange an advent, wondering and marvelling by what insane rapture she was so driven and borne; but as she drew near, every one became silent; for without heed or hinderance of any impediment, she came on like an arrow from a bow towards the king; and so very oraculous was her whole air, gesture, and delirious straight-forwardness, that those who should have stood between her and his Majesty recoiled backward to the right and to the left, and stood aghast and subdued as if

she had been indeed some messenger of dooms and destinies.

When she was come close to the king, she fell on her knees, and took hold of him by the surcoat, panting and breathless ; being, by reason of her headlong haste, unable to speak. His Majesty, seeing the condition in which she was, moved not from her hold, but waited compassionately till she had utterance, when he said to her familiarly—

“ What wouldst thou with me ? What tidings have caused thee to come with such speed, that it would seem as if thou hadst almost left thy breath behind ? ”

To this, however, she made no prompt answer ; but, after a time, rising from her kneeling, she looked fearfully around, as if in quest of some person that she thought was present ; and then she suddenly pointed to the barge prepared for the King and Queen, and said,—“ I thought it was here, but it’s yonder, yonder ! ”

“ What didst thou think was here ? ” said his Majesty curiously, and somewhat awed by the air of visionary horror with which she gazed towards the boat.

“ Yon, yon,” was her answer, stretching forward her hand and keeping her eye fixed upon the thing which she saw. Then she added, still gazing earnestly and awfully,—“ See you it not ? a man in a winding-sheet with eight-and-twenty stains of blood, and he has a black banner in his hand. He’s no meet company for a king ; I redde you no to gang in the boat with him.”

“ It is the same woman,” said his Majesty to the Earl of Atholl, who stood behind him, anxious to avoid the eye of Anniple ; and he added, addressing himself to her,

“ But what wouldst thou by eight-and-twenty wounds ? ”

Instead, however, of making him any answer, she turned quickly round, and fixing her eye on the Earl, cried—

“Lord Atholl, wha’s that beside you?”

The Earl grew pale, and looked to the right and to the left, and was much confused, for every eye was directed towards him.

“I see no one nearer than myself,” said the king.

“But I see another,” replied Anniple—“a king too—an auld, auld, auld ane—

His face is wrinkled, his eyne are young,
And he licks his lips wi’ a lying tongue.

Do ye no see him there, at the earl’s right side? In his hand he has a chain, and that chain fastened deep, deep in the earl’s heart. My Lord, ye’re his—when he gets the right-hand side and the left-hand grip—

There’s no a power by land nor by sea,
Nor a saint aboon that can set you free—
Ye may count your beads and sign the cross,
But your gold for masses as well might be dross:
What ye pray for ye’ll get—Ah! mair’s the loss,
And ye’ll thank for dule and a blessing that’s boss—
So away wi’ him ye maun gang, O.”

The king, notwithstanding the awe and dread with which this rhapsody visibly affected the earl, smiled and said to him,—

“This is worse than my eight-and-twenty wounds.” But his levity was in a moment checked by the utterance of a wild and frightful scream from the rapt and frantic creature.

“How now, Anniple,” said Stuart, “what see you now?”

She made him, however, no answer, but going up to the Lady Catherine Douglas, who was standing between the Queen and the Lady Sibilla, she touched her on the right hand.

"What is this for?" said that lady, who had observed with much wonderment the whole scene.

"Nothing, nothing," replied Anniple, "I saw nothing—but, bonny as ye be, ye'll be married with the left hand."

"That is to tell me," said the Lady Catherine, endeavouring to laugh, "I shall not be married at all."

"And have you nothing to spae to me?" cried the Lady Sibilla, in a still gayer tone, to remove the solemnity which the prophetic fantasies of Anniple had very plainly bred in the bosom of her royal mistress. It had, however, been well for her that she had said nothing; for Anniple took hold of her right hand with her left, and holding up her own right hand between her and the Lady Sibilla, as if to screen her eyes from a dazzling splendour, she looked at her for some time, and then dropped her hand and turned away.

"You tell me nothing," said the Lady Sibilla.

"Do you wish that I would?" replied Anniple sharply, and with a look that covered the face and bosom of the lady with a crimson of a blush.

By this time the boats and barges were prepared, and the King and Queen were on the point of going to the shore, to embark, when Anniple again seized him by the skirts.

"Let the poor woman be taken hence," said the king. "Stuart, pray see that she is conveyed to some meeter place."

In saying this, his Majesty endeavoured to disengage his surcoat from her grip, but she clung to it, crying—

"I'm a leal subject, and I'll no part wi' you. The yett's barred, if ye cross that water: once o'er, and there's nae coming back."

Stuart, at this, came forward and seized her roughly by the arm to draw her away, but the king chided him for being so rude.

"Harm her not," said he, "it is but an innocent phrenzy."

His Majesty then took hold of her by the arm, and said to her smilingly—

"I pray thee, let me go,—it is not wise of one with such wisdom as thine to hold me here in this condition,—do,—take thy hand away,—the tide and the wind now serve, and we shall lose the favour of both, if I must longer abide thy pleasure. It were kind, and as a loving subject, to let me go."

"I would be as false as,"—she cried, looking wildly round, "—as Lord Atholl there, were I to let you go."

"She bears the Earl no good will," said the Lady Catherine Douglas.

"And what for should she?" exclaimed An-niple, heedlessly dropping the King's skirt, and going erectly towards that lady, who shrunk away at her coming.

"And what's in Lord Atholl, that I should bear him any good will? A fozy heart, and a cheatrie man; though I travelled three times three, and thrice that of weary miles, to spae that he was to be a crowned King, he grudged to pay me the courtesie of a meet largess."

The King laughed lightly at this speech; and said to the Earl, moving, with the Queen leaning on his arm, towards the shore, "I no longer marvel that she bodes such ill to you. Gifts were always thought requisite to propitiate the oracles. I pray you, bespeak a better prediction."

The Earl, who had all this time stood in trouble and perplexity, scarcely witting what he did, pulled his purse from his girdle, and taking from it several pieces of silver, threw them

towards her ; the which moved the King's mirth still more, and he looked round to Anniple, as she hastily gathered the money from the ground, saying, "But I know not wherefore it is that thou hast been so cruel in thy prophecy to me, as to deal me no less than eight-and-twenty wounds,—what shall I give thee to spae me a happier destiny?"

Anniple looked up, and smiling, said, "Nothing to me, but gi'e a crown to your son."

The king was observed to start at this ; and the Earl of Atholl and Stuart exchanged looks of alarm and anxiety. The Queen, who had all the while witnessed, with a cold and thrilling terror, what was passing, dropped her hold of the king's arm, and returning back two paces towards Anniple, said,—

"I beseech thee to be plain with me ; and say what it is that moves thee to speak in this mysterious manner, as if thou wast privy to some coming sorrow."

Anniple at first looked as she would have answered ; but suddenly she waved her hand, as if to bid her Majesty not inquire ; and turning round towards Stuart, cast her eyes wildly for a moment upon him, and then began to laugh with so frightful a vehemence, intermingled, as it were, with yells and howls so very terrible to hear, that all present hastened towards the boats, and left her standing alone.

CHAP. XXXII.

THE court, on arriving at Perth, was domiciled in the king's new abbey of the Charteraris, and his Majesty was content and jocund to find the buildings so far advanced, and the site and town so happily accordant with his free nature ; but the Queen had become timid and full of an anxious spirit, in so much, that many pastimes and pleasant exercises were devised to cheer her ; but all without effect. It was also noted by divers sedate and observant men, that amidst the festivities of the time, there was a manifest restraint which kept the hearts of the participants from breaking out into that hilarity which springs from a cordial spirit, while there was no less a plain endeavour to be joyful far beyond what the mirth of the moment in sincerity required.

In the meantime, Sir Robert Græme was mustering his freebooters again,—some he sent down into Perth, there to abide in the hostels as way-faring men, till he needed their service,—others he directed to be, by a certain day, in the vicinage of the town, ready to enter it when they should see a fire lighted on the hill of Moncrieff,—and his trusted emissary was missioned to apprise Stuart of what he had in this manner concerted.

Glenfruin, with Nigel and their power, were also moving by circuitous tracks towards the same quarter ; for before Roderick returned to the castle after his escape from Inch-murrin, they

had set out on their expedition, leaving Hector as warder in their absence.

It was at first settled that Hector should go with them; but Nigel, considering what had passed on Inch-murrin, and the possibility of Roderick escaping therefrom, thought it would be prudent to make a providence for such a mishap; accordingly it was secretly devised that Hector should stay behind, and that, if by any chance Roderick found his way to the castle, he should make him prisoner, and hold him in durance till the accomplishment of their adventure. This, however, was frustrated by an event which they had not foreseen.

Old Norah, in her manifold household cares, happened, soon after the departure of the clansmen, to take a fardel of her dyed worsted to rinse it in the water of Glenfruin; and while she was busy at the work, standing in the water with her legs bared above the knees, and her petticoat kilted, swinging the many-coloured yarn to an fro in the running stream, Roderick chanced to come by from the margent of the lake where he had landed, and seeing her there, he began to speak, with many oaths and threats of his imprisonment, inquiring what had come to pass in his absence.

With Norah he had ever been more favoured than Nigel, and she speedily told him of all she knew, which, however, was not much. But when she mentioned that Hector MacAllisner was left with a ward in the castle, he divined that it boded him no good, and therefore resolved not to go thither, but to proceed to the court, justly considering that the departure of Glenfruin was the sequence of instructions from the Earl of Atholl, whom he was resolved forthwith to apprise of the peril that might arise from Nigel, who had neither heart nor mind to

the sinister alliance which his father had pacified with that noblemen.

Thus, while all things at a distance were coming to their confluence, Chambers returned to the court, and repeated to the Earl what he had done in his mission:—to the Lady Sibilla he likewise communicated so much as it was needful for her to know.

“When I hear,” said he to her, “that the Glenfruids are come, you will hold yourself in readiness; and at the time of night when all is quiet in the abbey, you will come from your chamber prepared for a journey, and it will be hard if, with the fleet horse I have provided, you are not, before morning, far beyond the reach of pursuit.”

“But when the hour serves for me to come, how shall I pass the doors?” replied the lady, “for my chamber is near to their Majesties’, and you know, that there are many others between it and the gallery, all of which must be passed. How may that be effected? for, by the queen’s special orders, the doors are nightly locked, and cannot be forced without great noise.”

“I must then endeavour to possess myself of the keys,” said Chambers.

“Impossible! they are brought in by Straiton, the page, and laid on the queen’s table.”

Chambers thought some time, and then said,—“It will prove no impediment—I will speak to Lord Atholl.”

“Lord Atholl!” exclaimed the Lady Sibilla, smitten as it were with alarm; “is not he the natural enemy of the Lord James? For him to guess of our intent would be to cause such espial to be set as would assuredly ruin all.”

The earl’s name had unguardedly escaped from Chambers, and he soon perceived the fault he had committed.

"I meant," said he, "but to ask him to let me send to Stirling for one of the king's armourers, a skilful craftsman whom I know, and by his help it will not be hard so to crush the wards of the locks as that the keys shall seem to do their office and yet leave the bolts undriven."

"But how will you excuse such a request to the earl?" replied the Lady Sibilla.

Chambers was for a moment confused, and unable to answer, but he soon after said—

"I shall find some pretext that will easily satisfy him."

"But when the doors are opened, and I have passed down into the cloisters, how shall I escape the questioning of the guard at the gate?—The Lord Robert Stuart, you know, is master of the ward here, and of all men he is the last that I could abide to have any hand, even unknown to himself, in aught that concerns my happiness. I know not how it is, but I have always felt a strange repugnance against that man, and could never so act towards him without being sensible, as it were, of the force of a fatality obliging me to equivocate with my own heart."

Chambers was dismayed at hearing her speak in that manner; for he thought of the meditated treason, in which he was himself so implicated, was ever present with him, darkened with apprehension and dread.

"I fear," said the Lady, observing his perplexity, "that my escape is not to be effected in the night—it must be earlier; and yet, if it be so, I may too soon be missed; for when those who sup with their Majesties retire, the king often spends half an hour discoursing of indifferent things with the queen and some of her ladies, and more than once, after I have gone to my chamber, they have sent for me to bear a part in their riddles."

Chambers stood some time ruminating before he made any reply. It seemed to him that there was an irresistible necessity linking the fortunes of the Lord James and this beautiful and intrepid gentlewoman to the machinations of the conspiracy, and he felt an inward tremour pass over his spirit, as if he was so entangled as to be deprived of all power to work in the cause of those for whom alone he was in sincerity engaged, unless he plunged deeper and deeper into guilt.

The Lady Sibilla saw that he was suffering from some perturbation of spirit, and said—

“Alas, Chambers! this enterprise is not, I fear, to be accomplished without sin.”

The sweet and gentle accent with which this was said passed into his heart like the freshening sense of the west wind on the hectic cheek of the invalid, and he could only answer with a sigh.

“Chambers,” said she, “then if it be so, let us proceed no farther,—I should esteem myself unworthy of all good fortune hereafter, were I to sanction the commission of any crime for my own poor advantage.”

Chambers shuddered,—he looked round as if he apprehended that some third person was present,—he thought to make her mistress of the secret,—he went hastily to the door of the chamber and looked out,—he came slowly back, and his hands, which were slightly raised, trembled.

“In the name of the merciful Heavens,” cried the Lady—“into what jeopardy of guilt and blood are you betraying me,—for I cannot think that aught less than the perpetration of some monstrous crime is now involved in the work you have undertaken?”

“He shook his head, and looked at her with a face so full of sadness and contrition, that she became still more alarmed.”

"What is it? what would you tell me?" she exclaimed, going eagerly towards him;—but at that moment a menial knocked on the door, to request the attendance of Chambers on the Earl of Atholl, and he hastily left her, saying, "We shall speak more of this another time."

CHAP. XXXIII.

WHEN Norah had finished the household thrift, of rinsing her tartan yarns in the water of Glenfruin, the which was not done till some time after Roderick had parted from her, she went back to the castle for the aid of one of the clansmen to help her up the steep with her burden, which, by reason of being wet, was become heavier than in her infirmity she could herself carry. The boat in which Roderick had come, having been seen from the castle to arrive at the foot of the water, Hector M'Allisner inquired if she had observed who came with it, or knew whence it had come; whereupon, being a simple creature, and none cautioned to the contrary, she related what Roderick had told her.

Hector, who had been informed by Nigel of the incarceration of Roderick in the bower of Inch-murrin, was not a little disturbed and amazed by what he heard; and fearing from what he knew of his kinsman, that he would alarm the country with the news of the Lord James' concealment with the Duchess, he saw that there was no time to lose,—accordingly, taking two men with him, he hastened down to the foot of the water, where Norah told him her Grace's boat had been left, and finding it there, proceeded straight to the island; on approaching the shores whereof, he found all the servants of the Duchess arrayed to resist the landing of any stranger.

He soon however, convinced them, by having

only two men with him, that he was no enemy, and he was in consequence allowed to go on shore, and was straightways conducted to her Grace, whom he found sitting in her chamber, with a calm but resolved countenance, waiting, as it were, for the messenger of the doom that she deemed inevitable. The Lord James was with her, walking to and fro; sometimes trying to cheer her with exhortations that he himself stood more in need of, and sometimes abandoning himself to the ecstasies of youthful distress, in a thralldom from which there is no escaping.

Hector was a man blunt in humour, and brief of speech; neither chance nor condition had instructed him in those expedients of manners by which the thing necessary is tempered to the acceptance of those who must submit to it; but he was nevertheless shrewd, bold, and faithful; and the consciousness of possessing these virtues made him, perhaps, think less of the graces of courtesy. But, even though he had been trained to more breeding, and his nature of a more urbane temperament, there was such need for expedition in his visit, that it would have been unwise to have wasted time in ceremonious parlance. Accordingly, no sooner was he come into the presence of the disconsolate Duchess and her harassed son, than he told them that the Lord James must come away with him, and rather run the risks of the wider mainland, than the precarious chance of escaping any longer by concealment among the islands of the lake.

To this reasonable suggestion the Duchess joined her earnest entreaty, that he would proceed to the bark which had been provided to carry him away.

"Sibilla," said she, "is not the thrall of any sentence, and may, when time and occasion serves, easily be conveyed after you. I will go with her myself, if you will but consent to lessen

my terrors and anxieties, by quitting the land at once."

But the Lord James, stubborn and self-willed beyond the power of adversity to supple, albeit a youth of many gallant and noble qualities, repeated his resolution to abide, at all hazards, till Sibilla was with him.

"I do wrong," he said, "to my own heart, in consenting to the mediation of any agency in this business; for the worth, the love, and the constancy which she has preserved for me deserve more than all I might undertake to obtain her,—it is for your Grace alone that I abstain from the risk of going myself, to bring her from the slavery to which she has lent herself, in returning to her tendance on the tyrant's wife. Slavery to her it must be, though motivated by the hope of obtaining, sooner or later, some mitigation in the sentence of her father, or of mine."

"But," said Hector MacAllisner, "all that my Lord, suits not the present alarm. My kinsman Roderick is your foe—he knows you are here—he is free—and he has gone, I know not whither, doubtless to raise the country; therefore, without farther controversy, come with me, and when we are on the mainland, we may find a fit time and place to talk of lighter matters."

"Lighter matters!" exclaimed the Lord James; "who are you that so presumes to speak, as if you had any portion in my fortunes without my letting."

"Anhonest man," replied Hector coolly, "who, for the affection which your forlorn condition has awakened in some of his kith and kin, would rescue you from very imminent and manifest jeopardy. My lord, you think too much of yourself, and set too little value on those who may be brought to skaith by the pity that they have felt for you."

The Lord James was so astonished at this

VOL. II.—17

plainness and reproof, that he looked for some time at Hector as if he questioned the veracity of his own hearing.

Before he could make any answer, the Duchess again interposed, and, with tears in her eyes, supplicated him to go.

"Madam," said Hector, "the time will not allow us to debate with him, and so, with your permission, we will carry him at once to the boat."

The Lord James was so roused by the bravery of this freedom, that, after a moment, he smiled and held out his hand to Hector, saying—"Truly I should not contend with one so resolute in his honesty. Whether for your friends or for my sake you have come hither, the path of my duty lies plainly as you advise, and I am ready to go with you."

And they forthwith hastened to the boat, and departed with all possible speed of oar, little being said till they were at some distance from the island, when silence was first broke by the Lord James, inquiring if there was no house where he might pass the night—a wish at the time dictated by the coldness with which the evening was setting in; for it was then the austere month of Februar, and the woods, in the leafless beggary of their wintry desolation, could afford no sufficient shelter. All, indeed, around was dark, lowering, and dismal. The hills were not only capt with snow, but their sides streaked and striped with broad and scattered wreaths almost to the bottom. The mountain torrents were not frozen, but where the waterfalls lent freshness, in the summer, to the birch and the hazel that embowered their mossy hollows, a hoary drapery of frozen spray hung heavily on the boughs; and the rocks around, even where the trees had their rooting, were still encrusted with sharp icicles and jaggy fragments of the iron frosts of a merciless Epiphany. Here and

there, along the skirts of the lake, an oak might be seen with still a few brown and withered leaves, like some warworn veteran in his rusty armour, the better part of which he had been fain to cast away in some contest; and many a broken fir showed how little able his lofty pride was to bear the fardels which the unrespecting winter had laid upon him.—It was, therefore, no marvel that the homeless outlaw, when he looked around, as he felt the cold creeping into his blood, should have asked if he might not hope to find some house or hovel for the night, especially when, by the stillness of the air and the gathering clouds, there was cause to dread another layer of snow.

Hector, whose mountain habitudes were familiar with all inclemencies of the weather, had not reflected of this. His whole care was to rescue the Prince from the danger of being taken; but he soon saw it would be needful to seek some bield or shielling, for that the Lord James was manifestly ill able to abide the cold and the freezing. He thereupon conferred with the two clansmen; and after some consideration, it was resolved that they should make for a lowly dwelling near the hostel of Rhue-Ardenan, at the bottom of Benlomond, which, being on the side of the loch opposite to Glenfruin, was the less likely to be alarmed that night by any stir or skirring which Roderick might have raised. It was also thought that the hostel of Rhue-Ardenan being a ferry-house, they might, from some chance or wayfaring traveller, learn what was afoot in the country, so as to govern their future adventures. Accordingly the oars were plied with increased vigour, and they reached the point of Rhue-Ardenan just as the snow began to fall.

As the house where it was proposed to lodge the Prince, belonged to friends of Hector Mac-Allisner, it was covenanted, that while the Lord

James remained there, Hector should go for the night to the ferry-house, as if he had come from Stirling, and that the clansmen should return straightways with the boat to Luss, and letting her adrift away, go thence to Glenfruin.

The probable issues of all this were discreetly weighed and considered, and Hector, with the Lord James, having landed, the boat left the shore ; and they walked towards the house where the Prince was to pass the night as a kinsman of Glenfruin ; for although it was a thing not to be questioned, that the poor Highlander in that lowly dwelling would, being trusted, keep the secret as closely locked up in the coffer of honour as in the custody of any belted knight in the realm, it was yet feared that, out of reverence for the rank of his guest, he might be moved to demonstrations of homage, whereof the detriment could not be measured. But, in the way thither, they were perplexed how to frame an excuse for the gorgeous and princely garb which the Lord James then chanced to wear, he having assumed his right apparel in Inch-murrin, and which, in costly ornament, far excelled the utmost power of the revenues even of the chieftain to attain. And, after some time spent in great tribulation of thought, it was at last notioned by Hector, that the Prince should be reported as the son of a Glasgow magistrate, come in his warlike trim for the pastime of hunting on Lochlomond side ; and accordingly, this being so settled, he was taken thither, and made known to Ivan MacBuquhanaghan, as the son of the then Provost Mucklewame of that very creditable town.

CHAP. XXXIV.

WHEN Chambers went from the Lady Sibilla to the Earl of Atholl, he found him sitting alone with a taper before him, and the ashes of a paper that he had just burnt scattered on the floor.

"I wish to speak earnestly with you, Chambers," said the Earl; "if Sir Robert Græme thrive in his intent, it will make well for you."

"The advantage of my patron and master cannot fail to make well for me," replied Chambers.

"I desire, however, again to tell you," resumed the Earl, "that my consent was neither asked nor given to his undertaking, though I have been constrained into it I neither know how nor wherefore."

"It has been so with me," said Chambers with a sigh; "but I hope it will succeed to the utmost of all I wish."

"That can hardly now fail to be, if all concerned stand true to one another," replied the Earl;—"when think you Glenfruin may arrive?"

"He may to-night, considering the time that has passed,—certainly to-morrow; for although there has been a new snow on the hills, it is not deep."

After a short pause, the Earl said, looking steadfastly,—

"To-morrow is the twenty-seventh of Februar."

"It is, my Lord," replied Chambers thoughtfully."

The Earl again looked at him ; and blowing out the candle that was still burning, cast his eyes towards the ashes on the floor, and then said,—

"What time does the moon rise to-morrow night?"

"I know not," replied Chambers, "for I give little heed to her courses ; but I will inquire."

The Earl started up, and laying his hand upon his arm, said,—

"Not for the world. It would cause wonder, and might hereafter be of terrible account, were it remembered that you made such inquiry."

"Is the night then fixt?" said Chambers with emotion, looking eagerly at the Earl, who turned his head aside, saying hurriedly,—

"Sir Robert Græme proposes to be here before the moon rises."

"To-morrow night?" inquired Chambers.

"The moon, I think, rises not till ten,—and the King sups at nine," said the Earl.

"Nothing surely will be attempted till the Glenfruids arrive," exclaimed Chambers, with a hollow and hoarse voice, as if his throat had been parched with alarm."

"If all things else serve," said the Earl collectedly, "it would be unwise to risk any delay."

"I can trust the Glenfruids," replied Chambers, after a pause ; and he added firmly, "but unless they are here, I shall take no part in the business of the night. There is a rash haste in this sudden determination ; much has yet to be done. Græme cannot think of entering the house till those who sup with the King have retired, and the doors, by the Queen's orders, are then all locked and barred. Before they could be forced, the town may be alarmed."

The Earl was much shaken when he heard this; but he so mastered his agitation as to say,—

“I have always been of opinion that it should not be so daring a work, more secret ways would seem better, but Græme is not to be ruled.”

While they were thus speaking, Stuart, for whom the Earl had also sent, entered the room.

Chambers was moved to observe a sudden and singular alteration which had taken place in the appearance of that youth, who, on other occasions, was ruddy and blooming. His visage was of a ghastly paleness, his lips livid, and his eyes sparkled with a fearful and febrile brightness.

On entering the room, he looked quickly around, and sensing the smell of the paper, said eagerly, but with some tremour in his voice,—

“What! have you heard from Græme?”

Whereupon the Earl briefly, not altogether entirely calm, repeated, that Græme was to be in Perth on the following night between nine and ten o’ the clock; and he also told him what Chambers said, both with respect to the Glenfruits, and the doors that would require to be forced.

“For the doors, however,” added Chambers, “that may be deftly managed, were there more time.” He then told them of the man in the King’s armoury at Stirling, of whom he had spoken to the Lady Sibilla, adding—“But, till the Glenfruits arrive, I pray you, let nothing be attempted.”

“How is it,” said Stuart sharply, “that you set such store by them? It is well enough to have them for us; but I have never been able to divine why they should have been hazarded so near to Perth. Græme has power enough for all that can be wanted, if we succeed.”

“But if you fail,” replied the Earl, “the Glenfruits will——” he could add no more, so much

was he overcome by the trepidation which the apprehension of failing ever caused him to suffer.

"There is no time now," exclaimed Stuart, "for deliberation; we must act or fall—and each must take his several part. Be you, my Lord, constantly with the King—seek not to know what may elsewhere be done, but mark well the looks of those who approach him, lest there should be any betrayal. The signal for Græme's approach is, you know, a fire on the hill of Moncrieff—and I have sent faithful servants to Atholl, Badenoch, and Stratherne, to warn your vassals there to watch for that light, and to hasten hither when they see the flame. Chambers, be your business to see to the doors. Trouble yourself not about the locks and bars, but get the hinges unfastened, so that they may be easily forced. For my own part, being still master of the ward, I will take care that the guard shall be with us."

Scarcely, however, had he said this much, when an officer in his confidence came hastily into the room, to say that Celestine Campbell, with his brother Colin, a youth of singular prowess and hardihood for his years, had arrived in the town, and that it was rumoured his Majesty intended to make Celestine master of the ward.

"I have heard so much long ago," replied Stuart calmly; "and I doubt not it is to be; for the King has twice of late, in speaking of conferring honours on some of his friends personal, promised to include me in the number. I have also to-day had an assurance of some speedy elevation from Anniple of Dunblane."

"What said she?" asked the Earl unguardedly; for at all times he affected to deride oraculous intelligence.

"That I should soon be raised above all the people, in the presence of a great multitude, and greeted with shouts and acclamations."

The countenance of the Earl brightened when he heard this; but Chambers and the officer exchanged

looks of alarm and awe, as if they thought there was some juggle in the bodement. Stuart, however, added, addressing the officer—"I will go straight to the King and get the change in the guard deferred."

So saying, he left them together, and went to the King, with whom he found Sir Duncan Campbell and his two sons, to whom his Majesty was speaking with his wonted graciousness, being much pleased with the heroic bearing of his kinsman Colin.

"I am glad, Stuart, that you have come at this time," said his Majesty; "for I have been just telling Celestine Campbell that I had intended to advance him, in your room, to be master of the ward, having designed you for preferment."

"I am at all times obedient to your majesty's pleasure," replied Stuart; "but I pray that it may be consistent therewith not to make any change till the end of the month, because——"

"But the change is already made," said the King somewhat impatiently; "not, however, as I had at first intended. Instead of Celestine, our kinsman Colin is to be your successor; and Celestine shall, with yourself, be more of our company."

To this Stuart made no answer, but submissively bowed.

"How is that?" cried the King eagerly: "you appear to be disappointed. What of late, Stuart, makes you so froward when I would do you any kindness? Beshrew me, I shall grow malcontent if you do not abate of such peevishness. Gentlemen, being all kinsmen, I do not wish to set the dignity-royal higher among ourselves than is recommended by the gentle custom of good manners; but this churl, chiefly, I suspect, because he is king in the tennis-court, grudges to see me exercise any authority even to his own advantage. Before the spring, however, is over, Stuart, we shall be equal."

"I trust we shall," replied Stuart, with a moody endeavour to affect content; so remarkable, that his

Majesty looked at him for a moment as if he would have chided him; but instead of doing so, he turned to Colin Campbell, and said—

“He will, to-morrow morning, give you up his baton and his fidelity—”

Stuart started at the word; which the King observing, added—“And his fidelity you need not, being, I am persuaded, if you take after the heart of your father, rich enough in that virtue to be worthy of the trust.”

His Majesty then withdrew, and Stuart, in coming away with the others, was very lavish in his praises of the King. “I often, however,” said he, “marvel why he takes such pleasure in chafing me, as if I were not sensible of the kind offices with which he daily loads me.”

“I marvel, in my turn,” replied Colin Campbell, “that you dare to deport yourself so sullenly to the King.”

“Dare !” said Stuart.

“Come, come, Colin,” interrupted Sir Duncan Campbell, “you are green in the world. His Majesty has always considered Stuart as a brother, and affection begets familiarity.”

“Dare !” repeated Stuart fiercely, aside to Colin.

“It was my word,” replied the youth proudly ; “and after to-morrow I will repeat it, if you think fit.”

“After to-morrow, if you dare,” said Stuart, and hastily parted from them.

“I like not the looks of that young man,” said Colin.

“You must not think of such things as likes and dislikes here,” said his father ; “but if you would prosper, be all in all with all men.”

“In what is honourable only,” said Colin ; and in this sort of free commenting on what had passed, the knight of Loch Aw, with his two sons, returned to their lodgings.

CHAP. XXXV.

NEXT morning, when Celestine Campbell and his brother Colin, accompanied by their father Sir Duncan, went betimes to the abbey of the Blackfriars, or the Charteraris, as it was then called, where the court was domiciled, they were met by Stuart, who came with all courtesy and conciliation towards them. He affected to laugh and blame himself for the sullenness of his mood with the king, and pretended divers plausible reasons for the inconstancy of his temper, but plainly, as he himself perceived, without obtaining from them any cordiality. There was indeed an altogetherhness of alarm and ecstasy about him, which made them wonder to one another, and feel his seeming mirth as something ominous and ill-timed, though there was not in the apparent time aught that should have made them think so.

He delivered over to Colin the silver baton of his office, and he commended to his patronage the different officers of the ward, one by one, lauding each for some notable and peculiar virtue; but in the whole process there was a timorous anxiety—a distempered heat, and eagerness of zeal and instruction, so much beyond the propriety of so ordinary an occasion, that it was noted both by Celestine and his father. Colin, however, in the anxiety of his inexperience, felt it all as a solemn proof of the greatness of his office, though, once or twice, even in his young

simplicity, the exordium seemed beyond the importance of the lesson.

Meanwhile Sir Robert Græme's men had, in twos and threes, come to the town, and, being Highlanders, without traffic or calling, though warily, as instructed, keeping aloof from one another, yet were they soon remarked of the burghers; for although they walked the links and the streets with an endeavour to seem unconcerned, indeed with a visible essay of the gallant air of the courtiers, it was yet noticed of them, that they were uncouth and wild, and stood marvelling at things of very common usage. In passing through the Water-gate, two of them chanced to see an aged carlin spinning lint with a wheel of Ghent, the which labour-mechanical was so new to them, that they halted to look at it, and thinking the wheel itself a living creature of a wonderful docility, they remained gazing at the same, but remembering their orders, they went not near to examine it. Still, however, it was to them so new and miraculous a thing, that they could not refrain from telling their friends, as they passed, seemingly as strangers, of what they had seen, in so much, that, towards the afternoon, so great a concourse of them had assembled in the Water-gate, congregated by curiosity, to look at the wheel, that some of the burghers became alarmed, and shut up their shops an hour earlier than their wont.

About sunset, the Glenfruids arrived within less than two miles of the town, and Glenfruin himself, and Nigel, with those of their clansmen who were of Nigel's party, came into the town, leaving the others on the hill. The old man went to let the Earl of Atholl know he was come, and Nigel accompanied him, seemingly in compliance with his will, but in order to see Chambers; and it happened, as they were proceeding to the Abbey, where the earl was lodged with the king,

that they fell in with Celestine Campbell, whom Glenfruin would fain, by his manner, have passed without speaking, but the other recognising him, he presently exclaimed, on finding himself discovered—

“Sowlls and podies ! Celestine Campbell, and is it a to-be-surely tat you will be here al py yourself?”

Celestine perceived, by the look which Nigel gave him, not to lose time with his father, he therefore simply inquired of the old man the cause of his being then at Perth.

“Caz, you see, Celestine Campbell,” was the reply, “tat Glenfruin pe te goot subject, and he will pe coming to King’s Majesty wi’ a congee. Glenfruin’s no te traitor man, put te sword o’ te loyalty al to te hilt—Oomph.”

Whereupon, after some farther discourse, Celestine showed them the way to the Earl of Atholl’s lodgings ; but while the old chieftain went in, Nigel remained with Celestine.

There was not time for much discourse between them. Nigel told him that his errand in Perth was to bear away the Lady Sibilla to the Lord James, a bark being in readiness to convey them to Ireland.

In this there was nothing to which, in his loyalty, Celestine could object,—on the contrary, he readily promised all his aid, and carried Nigel to his brother, who was scarcely less than himself attached by his mother to their cousin the Lord James. Thus, while Glenfruin was with the Earl of Atholl, it was brought to pass by Nigel, through the means and agency of Celestine, that about the time of the rising of the guests from the supper-table of their Majesties, Nigel should have leave to bring away the Lady Sibilla.

In so far, therefore, as concerned the part which Nigel had in the terrible business of that night, every thing was soon arranged ; but he

had no opportunity of seeing Chambers, and refrained from inquiring concerning him, lest he should engender suspicion that might draw attention to his father.

Chambers, in the meantime, had not been remiss in his office. Trusting, that by the change in the mastership of the guard, the machinations of the Earl, Græme, and Stuart, would be prevented, he had gone forward with the task assigned to him; and accordingly, long before the evening, he had procured all the doors to be so loosed in their hinges, that a slight assault would force them. And thus it happened, that when towards night Nigel had contrived to let him know of the arrival of the Glenfruids, he was enabled to inform the Lady Sibilla to be in readiness.

Nigel, however, was still suspicious of the purpose for which the Earl of Atholl had drawn over his father to his will; he was anxious also for the safety of his kinsmen and clansmen, and this anxiety became so great after what he had arranged with Colin Campbell, and particularly with Chambers, that he continued at a loss what to do, the more so as his father had intimated, when he came back from the Earl, that the Glenfruids were to remain without the town till the signal was lighted on the hill of Moncrieff. That intimation made it plain to Nigel, that some enterprize of danger and difficulty was planned for the same night, the scope of which he could only partly divine.

While he was in this state of anxiety and expectation, his kinsman, Roderick, arrived in the town, and was seen by one of the clansmen of Nigel's party without being observed.

Instantly on hearing this, Nigel discerned the jeopardy they might be placed in by an occurrence so little expected; and it occurred to him, that the first thing he ought to do was to save the men who were innocently the instruments of

Roderick and his father's treason. Accordingly he forthwith sent the man who had brought him this information, to desire the main body of the clansmen to hasten to Stirling with all possible speed, there to abide the coming of their chief.

Meanwhile the evening had closed in,—and the Earl of Atholl, save in the short time that Glenfruin had been with him, was constantly with the King,—every thing to the happiest of his anticipations seemed to go well; no jealous nor distrustful countenance all that day approached his Majesty; even Sir William Chrichton, the Chancellor, appeared disrobed of his wonted prejudices, and the Earl thought he bore himself towards him with the warmth of an ancient friend.

It went not, however, so well with Stuart. Chambers informed him that he had loosened the hinges of the door, and that every thing within the Abbey was fitted to his wishes; but Colin Campbell, having the ward of the guard, and vigilant by his newness to office, it seemed not within the scope of possibility, that aught that night should be attempted.

“It however must be,” cried Stuart wildly; “the day's too far spent,—we can make no change. In a little while Sir Robert Græme will be in town, many of his men have already come,—their appearance is observed,—as soon as dark the fire on the hill of Moncrieff will be lighted,—it will raise Stratherne and Atholl—all will be alarmed. To-morrow there will be talk, questioning, and examination,—something making against us will assuredly by that time be discovered,—the state of the doors will be detected,—we have no chance, but to get men into the Abbey without delay, and if it must be so, cut down the guard. To-night we must finish, or to-morrow.—But I need say no more.”

Accordingly, it was concerted between them,

that among the servants of the nobles expected at supper with the King and Queen, Græme should, with as many of hismen as possible, get into the cloisters and garden of the Abbey, and that Chambers, when the time served, should give the signal for them to force the doors.

CHAP. XXXVI.

It chanced that night, about an hour before the wonted time of supper, that certain minstrels and musicants were called in for the special solace, with their harpings and madrigals, of the Queen's Majesty, while the guests invited to the honour of the banquet were assembling. The King, in the meantime, had sat down to chess with that comely knight, Sir Alexander Crawford, commonly styled the King of Love, because of his wonderful sovereignty among the ladies of the court. Around them were standing several nobles, together with the Earl of Atholl and Stuart, partaking, from time to time, of the pleasantries of the King's discourse, who, having the advantage of Sir Alexander in the game, was mightily content and jocund withal, even beyond the general habitude of his gayety.

It came, however, to pass, and was noted and remembered as a very singular thing, that twice or thrice, when the minstrels and musicants began to tune their harps and voices to those sweet and melancholious airs which breathe voluptuous sadness into the contented bosom, that his Majesty smote the table with his hand, and bade them choose springs of a merrier key. On the last occasion when he did so, he looked round to the Earl of Atholl, and said,—

“How is it, my Lord, that they will gall me with discords? My spirit to-night is tuned but for notes of ecstasy and joy, and I cannot abide their dirges ;—pray, chide them from me, and say that I will have but jocund airs. Let me hear the brisk viol, with some old quickening lilt that jirks

up the dancer's heel. There is no accent in our Scottish melodies that pleases me so much as that gladdening touch so like the happy shriekings of a gambolling child wild with playfulness."

While his Majesty was thus speaking over his shoulder, Sir Alexander Crawford made a move in the game, and triumphantly cried check-mate; upon which his majesty looked round, and seeing the table so unexpectedly turned against him, said laughingly—"Here are three kings, and one of them in peril."

The Earl of Atholl having, in the meantime, been with the minstrels, was coming back towards the table at this juncture, and his Majesty seeing him, cried,—“My Lord, did not you find the mad sybil's prophecy run, that there are three kings among the Scots? Look here, there sits the King of Love, and this poor King Log of mine stands in jeopardy; now, which of us—we three monarchs—is doomed to die to-night?—nay, be not offended with me, I did forget that, in dunning you for her debt, the sybil gave you in charge to another potentate, the prince of the powers of the pagans, as Bishop Wardlaw calls him.”

But the Earl was so daunted that he could make no reply, which so surprised and disturbed the King, that he rose from the table, saying,—“I will play no more to-night;” and going to the Earl, took him familiarly by the arm, and walked with him to the supper table, the banquet being then proclaimed.

The Queen, who sat beside the King at table, remarked the disorder in the Earl's appearance, and also bade his Majesty observe the thoughtful sadness of the Lady Sibilla's countenance. “She hath all the night,” said the Queen, “been ever lapsing into strange fits of rumination and absence. Let us not sit long, that they may have leave the sooner to retire.”

Accordingly, some time earlier than their custom,

the King and Queen rose and withdrew into their privy chambers, followed by the Lady Catherine Douglas. The Lady Sibilla would also have gone with them, but her Majesty said to her,—

“Good night—come not with us at this time, but go to thine own room, sweet Sibilla, for I am discomposed to see thee looking so ill at ease.”

Wherewith she pressed her hand kindly, but Sibilla could make no answer. The King also said good night with more softness in his voice than usual, for he was ever gay in his discourse with her; to him also she made her reply by her eyes, and hastily retired.

“I hope,” said his Majesty, leading the Queen into the inner room, “that no harm hangs over her; but she looked, for all the world, as if she was bidding us a long and last farewell.”

In this compassionate mood, having led the Queen into her privy-chamber, where there was a crackling and sociable fire, bespeaking light-hearted freedom, he laid his elbow on the chimney-piece, and began to talk with the ladies of the petty gossipry of the court. While he was thus standing in the negligence of pleasantry, Straiton, his page, came in to know if he should remain in attendance.

“Where dost thou want to go, boy, at this time of night?”

“Please your Majesty, no farther than the street.”

“A bad place. What wouldst thou there?”

“There’s a bonfire lighted on the hill of Moncrieff, and, they say, rare company dancing round it.”

“I am glad to hear that there is such a holiday-spirit at last in the land. Thou shalt go presently; but first bring us in a flagon of wine. It is ill husbandry to mulct our supper to such a spare enough as we have had to-night; and the Lady Catherine Douglas will, I am sure, pledge me in a cup to the health of the dancers on the hill.”

Whereupon the unfortunate page retired to bring the wine, and his Majesty going to the window, opened the casement, and said,—“ Shall we see the fire here? I am somehow strangely delighted with Straiton’s news. I feel as if I were myself on the tip-toe of a new joyfulness, ready, as it were, to fly away I know not whither.”

The window, however, looked not in the direction of Moncrieff hill, but towards the dark summits of Kinnoul, over which the moon was then rising in the solemnity of her beauty.

“ Look!” said the King, after contemplating the scene in silence; “ look how mild and majestic the moon is ascending from behind the hills. Truly she appears worthy to govern the tides of the poet’s fancy. She rises like a glorious spirit that hath just thrown off its earthly vesture, and is mounting to heaven; and the stars,—do they not seem like the bright angels coming from out all the skies to welcome the refulgent stranger?”

“ Hark! hush!” exclaimed the Queen.

“ What has happened?” said the King, turning calmly round.

“ Hush!” was repeated by all the ladies, startled and listening.

“ It is but some quarrel among the serving-men,” said the King, closing the window.

In the same moment a loud and struggling noise was heard within the house, and the shrill young voice of the page crying wildly, “ Treason! treason!”

The King looked around, but he saw no arms. His weapons had been removed by Stuart.

“ Treason! treason!” was heard resounding through all the house—without, too, as well as within. The dreadful sound of heavy feet, and the clank of arms, and the bursting of doors, for a moment amazed all.

The Lady Catherine Douglas ran into the ante-chamber to shut and bolt the door, which Straiton had left open; but before she was half-way through the room, Sir Robert Græme and Stuart, followed by

several Highlanders with bloody swords, had forced their way into the apartment beyond. Seeing them enter she came flying back, and shut the door, exclaiming, "A bolt!—a bar!" But the one which belonged to the staples was carried away. The spirit of her fathers was, however, with that courageous lady, and she thrust her right arm into the staples, and held it there.

CHAP. XXXVII.

MEANWHILE the Lady Sibilla, on returning from the presence-royal, flew to her own chamber, and was speedily arrayed for the journey. Chambers, who was in readiness to accompany her, led her to the gate of the abbey, and intended to go out with her himself; but Colin Campbell being young in office, was very strait and particular, and though he permitted her to pass, in consequence of a previous concert with his brother Celestine, yet would he allow none other at that hour; the more especially as it had chanced, that, a short time before, Anniple had come in a fantastical manner to the gate, mysteriously demanding to see the King, with the import of dreadful tidings. Colin, who was little acquainted with the privileges that she took and was permitted, wheresoever she went, refused to give her leave to enter, bidding her come on the morrow, which made her raise such a clamour against him, telling the soldiery that to-morrow was a day which never came, in so much, that for peace, he had ordered the gates to be shut. But the steed was stolen; for with the serving-men of the guests at the royal supper, Sir Robert Græme and many of his men had already entered within the cloisters and gardens of the building.

The Lady Sibilla, finding that Chambers was not to be permitted to go with her, became alarmed, and wist not what to do; for she perceived great signs of perturbation and terror about him, and she began to entreat the master of the ward to let him come; at that moment, however, a noise was heard in the galleries leading to the royal apartments, whereupon the

gates were suddenly shut upon her, and she was left alone on the outside.

But she was not long left there; for Nigel, who was waiting near at hand, in the shadow of the buildings, came to her, and taking her by the arm, hurried her along the street, and through the West-port of the town, a little way beyond which they found four of his clansmen, and four fleet horses, which had been provided by Chambers.

They mounted, and the four men who were in attendance also mounted the other two in pairs, and without a word having yet passed, they all galloped off.

Scarcely were they issued from the town when they heard the cry of alarm, and shouts, and wild sounds of tumult, and the rushing of many persons.

The Lady Sibilla for a moment drew her bridle and looked back.

"On, Lady, on!" cried Nigel.

A turn of the road brought the town in view, and they beheld lights borne along and flaring at many windows, and shapes and shadows of hurrying men gliding on the walls of the houses.

"On, Lady, on!" cried Nigel.

The sounds of panic and consternation rose louder and wilder. Bells rung as with a frantic vehemence, and drums were beating to arms, and trumpets clamouring the alarm.

"On, Lady, on!" cried Nigel.

"I cannot proceed," exclaimed the Lady Sibilla, almost sinking from the saddle.

"On, Lady, on!" was all that Nigel could reply.

Reckless of what she did in that moment of terror, she slackened the reins, and her horse spouted out at full speed, in so much, that Nigel and those who were behind were some time of overtaking her—not, indeed, till she had reached the brow of a hill, where the horse, of his own accord, stopped to breathe.

She looked back, and the sounds were still heard murmuring and mingling; the lights were still seen

rushing to and fro like the white of the waves when the winds are blowing roughly.

Suddenly the lights were all seen to stop. Nigel and his clansmen were come up; they also halted to breathe their horses, and, as they looked, the sounds in the town too all stopped.

"What can it be?" cried the Lady Sibilla, in fearful amaze and breathless trepidation.

In a moment, however, the lights were again seen rushing to and fro like meteors in the storm, or the glimmering of the lightnings over the face of the ocean; and anon a wail, dismal though so distant, broke on the silence, and was answered by a moan from all the hills.

"On, Lady, on!" cried Nigel, with a voice of terror. "In Heaven's name, let us ride!"

She lashed her steed, and slacking her bridle, hurried forward, and could give no utterance to what she felt.

Nigel was now riding furiously before, ever and anon looking back; and behind the Lady Sibilla came the clansmen.

"I can ride no more at this rate," cried the Lady.

"On, let us on!" cried Nigel.

"On, let us on!" cried those also who were behind.

"For Heaven's mercy, stop!" exclaimed the Lady. "It is not possible that all yon alarm is for me, and on my account."

"On, let us on, Lady!" cried Nigel, sparing not his whip.

"On, Lady, on!" cried the clansmen, pressing furiously forward behind.

And onward they went, till they met a band of the Earl of Atholl's vassals from Stratherne hastening to the town.

"What has chanced?" cried the vassals as they passed.

"On, let us on!" cried Nigel to the Lady Sibilla, returning them no answer.

At last they reached the ford of the Erne, the banks whereof were all hoary and crusted with ice; but the clear river was running like glittering jet in the moonshine.

When they had passed the ford, Nigel tightened his reins, and alighted,—his men also alighted.

The Lady Sibilla, almost dead with alarm, and the dread of something to which she could give no name, was lifted from her horse.

“What has happened? what do you fear?” she cried, after having tasted of the river stream, which, by Nigel’s orders, one of the clansmen had supplied in his bonnet.

But Nigel said only, “Lady, Lady, mount, and be on!”

Their speed, however, now was less wild and desperate.—The moon shone clear and high,—the hills were capd with snow; and although afar off, was here and there heard the barking of a shepherd’s dog—there was light on the mountains, and beauty in the heavens, and a holy silence in the air.

But wherefore should it be told in what manner those affrightened fugitives proceeded on their journey, when such cause for the tears of nations was working to effect at Perth? Alas! what pen, even were the endeavour willing, can depict the horrors of that night? Sudden images of guilt and blood are all whereof the imagination hath grasp.

It might be told, that a shriek was heard from that heroic gentlewoman, the Lady Catherine Douglas, when the door was forced, and her arm crushed; that the terrified Queen and her helpless ladies gathered over the king, with hands upraised, and visages beseeching mercy, looking at the uplifted daggers of the regicides. There was Sir Robert Græme—and nine times had he driven his dirk to the hilt. But him the King heeded not—he looked only at Stuart—his look for a moment withered the blow—but again Stuart raised his arm, and soon his sleeve was dyed

with blood—all thereafter was tumult and confusion and death.

With eight-and-twenty wounds, the least of them a death, the King's body was found, and good men covered their faces with their hands, when they heard that Atholl and Stuart were principals in the crime.

But what ensued when the conspirators were taken—how Stuart, and Chambers, and Sir Robert Græme, were tortured and torn—and how a red-hot crown was placed on the hoary head of the Earl, and with what solemn mockery of the hangman's heraldry he was proclaimed a king—the king of traitors—are all things whereof the adamantine page of history bears the unparalleled record, and require no recital here, save only that the predictions of the Spaewife were to the syllable accomplished; but in no one point or particular of the sense wherein they were so fatally understood.

CHAP. XXXVIII.

THE fugitives having continued their flight of terror for the space of fifteen miles, saw before them, by the light of the moon, two horsemen, with six followers on foot.

"It is them," said Nigel to his clansmen, and slackened his speed as he rode forward,—and the Lady Sibilla soon discovered that the two horsemen were Glenfruin and Roderick, and that their hands were tied behind, and their horses led by two of their clansmen.

When Nigel drew near, the old man glancing round to see who was coming, cried, hoarse with rage, on observing his son,

"Nigel!—ah!—oomph!"—

But Roderick broke out into such loud and terrible imprecations, that the Lady Sibilla entreated him to forbear.

"Sowlls and podies! Laidie Sebeela, and will tat pe yourselph in an agonie too?—Oomph."

Nigel, however, interposed, and said that it was needful to make haste, for that some very dreadful work had come to pass at Perth, and that it would be well for them all to be as far from it as possible.

Whereupon there ensued a violent controversy between Glenfruin, Roderick, and Nigel, in which, however, the latter but repeated, "that it was well for them all they were not in Perth,"—adding, "that if, when what had chanced there was known, they were not grateful to him for the manner in which he had forced them away, he would then be content to go into a foreign land, and never trouble them any more."

And having said this much, he ordered the cords wherewith his father and Roderick's arms were bound to be untied, and telling them that they would find the clansmen at Stirling, whither he had sent them, as if by orders from the Earl of Atholl.

"But," exclaimed Glenfruin, "if my Lord pe te King's Regencie, where will al pe ten?—Oomph."

The Lady Sibilla clasped her hands when she heard this, and fell in a swoon from her horse, out of which she was not recovered till they had carried her to a farm-stead at some distance across the fields. There she lay till the morning in a state of great grief of heart and anguish of spirit, not venturing to ask any questions.

While she was in that sad and desolate condition, the goodman of the house went for that break of day to his field-labours; but he had not been long abroad till he returned with amaze and horror in his countenance, telling that he had seen horsemen flying along the roads with the dreadful tidings of the King's murder, and the discovery of the conspirators.

Glenfruin, who was sitting beyond the fire, which burnt in the middle of the floor, rose as the panic-struck hind finished his tale of terrors, and said, looking at Nigel—

"We will pe going home, my very goot laad and loving shild,—and te King's kilt—Oomph—and mi Lord and Eerl he is te traitor man—oomph—we will pe going home wi' al te skin on our podies, tat's te plessing and tankful too—oomph."

Roderick knew not what to say; but, rising from his seat, went with his uncle to the door.

"Nigel," cried the old man, as he was mounting his horse again, "Nigel, you will pe making a message to Stirling, and tel te laads tere, tat Roderick and me will pe going home py way o' te hill—Oomph! And will te cattles o' horse pe al te rewart and te spoil—Oomph!" said he, with a significant look to Roderick as they rode off together. By the time they

reached Glenfruin, the rest of the men who were sent to Stirling had returned home.

Towards the afternoon, the Lady Sibilla was so far recovered that, of her own accord, she proposed to Nigel that they should again proceed on their journey. But the whole country being by this time alarmed and amazed, they were as fearful as ever of pursuit; for which reason they chose bye-paths and unfrequented roads, and instead of coming to Loehlomond side by Balloch, they arrived at Rhue-Ardenan, where Nigel ordered the ferry-boat to carry them to Inch-murrin, expecting to find the Lord James there. Greatly, however, to the joy of all, while the ferry-boat was getting her tackle in order to carry him and the Lady to the bower of the Duchess, Hector Mac-Allisner came from the house where the Prince was, to see who the strangers were; and, with quick and bounding steps, he hastened back to the Lord James, who soon, regardless of discovery, came rushing out.

But brief now must be the narration of what ensued. When the boat was ready, they all embarked for Inch-murrin,—and the Duchess, after a few minutes spent in gratulation, the first taste of pleasure that she had enjoyed for a long time, sent for Father Kessog, and the marriage of the Lord James to the Lady Sibilla was performed; then they forthwith embarked with the Duchess,—and sailing down the Leven, passed Dumbarton unquestioned, and arrived the same afternoon in the bay of Ardmore, where the French bark still lay.

It were, however, a grief that may be well spared to describe the parting of the Duchess with her son and the Lady Sibilla. She saw them go aboard, and Nigel with them. She heard the mariners draw up the anchor, and she beheld the sail loosened. She looked around to see if there was any boat in pursuit, or horsemen on the hill. The gale was favouring,—and when she turned her eyes again to the boat, the wind had swelled the sail, and the water was rising at her prow. She saw the Lady Sibilla wave her

napkin, and the Lord James his bonnet,—and falling on her knees, folded her hands, and rose not from her kneeling till all particular in the vessel was lost in the generality of distance. Then she returned home, and spent the remainder of her days on Inch-murrin with the sequestration and piety of a nun.—Of the Lord James and the Lady Sibilla little after was known in Scotland. In Ireland they lived many years in conjugal felicity, and begat sons and daughters; and wishing no less happiness to all fair and courteous readers who have travelled through the veracious and eventful pages of this tale, the time hath come when the aged chronicler may soothly say—
Good night.

APPENDIX.

No. I.

FALKLAND CASTLE.

THE ruins of the palace of Falkland are very little known, and yet they are, in some respects, both on account of their architectural beauty and their local history, among the most interesting in Scotland. When the palace was erected it would now be difficult to determine, but those parts which still remain in comparative preservation, are probably as old, at least, as the time of James V.; and they are remarkable, on account of the attempt which seems to have been made in the design, to combine an architecture truly Palladian with the castellated style. There is nothing similar in England, nor, that I am aware of, in Scotland,—and they are the more worthy of consideration by the antiquarian artist, (supposing them to have been erected in the time of James V., and certainly they are not of a later date,) because they must, in that case, be considered as the earliest specimen of any attempt to introduce the classic orders of architecture into this island.

The palace of Falkland is supposed to have been erected on the site of Macduff's castle, which Macbeth surprised when he put to death the lady and children of that chieftain; and the probability of this derives support from the circumstance of the castle of Falkland having, till the forfeiture of duke Murdoch, been always the residence of the Earls of Fyfe. There are, however, traditions in "the kingdom," which would place the castle of Macduff near the sea, and make the popular story of that chieftain's

enmity to the usurper of an earlier date than the massacre of his family, or the refusal, as Shakspeare has it, of an invitation to supper. According to Wyntoun, Macbeth having resolved to construct a fortress on the hill of Dunsinane, pressed all the teams in the neighbourhood, and having observed some oxen, the property of Macduff, to fail in their work, he threatened, despitefully, to put the Thane's own neck into the yoke.

“ When the Thane, Macbeth heard, speak
That he would put in yoke his neck,
Of what he thought he made nō song,
But privily out of the throng,
With sleight he got,—and the spensere
A loaf him gave to his suppere.
And, as soon as he could see
His time and opportunity,
Out of the court he post, and ran,
And that loaf bore with him then
To the water of Earn. That bread
He gave the boatwards, him to had,
On the south him for to set,
Without in halt or any let.”

It would seem, however, from what follows, that the castle where Macduff's lady at this time resided was that of Kennouchy ar Kennoway; for, after flying from the king, Macduff went to that castle, where, having advised his wife of his intention to proceed to England, to hasten the forces which were then advancing with Malcolm against the usurper, he told her to “hold Macbeth in fair treaty,” till she should discover a boat sailing to the southward,—at the sight of which she should inform the king that his enemy was escaped to England, but would speedily meet him in arms.—

“ To Kennouchie Macbeth came soon,
And felonie great there had done;
But this lady with fair treatie
His purpose harden'd dire to be.
As soon, when she the sail up saw,
Then to Macbeth with little awe,
She said,—“ Macbeth, look up and see,
Under yon sail forsooth is he,

The Thane of Fyfe, whom thou hast sought,
Trow thou well, and doubt right nought,
If ever thou see him again,
He shall thee set into great pain,
Since thou wouldst have put his neck
Into thy yoke. Now will I speak
With thee no more ; fare on thy way,
Or well or ill as happen may."

It may here be remarked, that Shakspeare's story of Macbeth is, in what relates to the witches, not so poetical nor so probable as Wyntoun's, but the deviation is a singular proof of his great dramatic taste. By Wyntoun, the witches are said to have appeared in a dream. He also makes the first witch hail Macbeth Thane of Crombachty, or Cromarty, the second Thane of Moray, and the third King. How Cawdor and Glamis were substituted, it would be in vain now to conjecture ; but in a visit which I lately paid to Glamis castle, the singular, and I would say mysterious and poetical style of the architecture, led me to suspect that it had more relation to the drama than is commonly supposed ; and I was induced to fancy that the Lord of Glamis, by whom the castle was constructed in its present form, was perhaps a patron of Shakspeare, and suggested to him the subject, and furnished him with some of those local hints and national peculiarities which, without assistance from a Scotchman, and one, too, well acquainted with Angus-shire, he could not have understood to employ so well. That this Lord Glamis was a person of taste and talent, cannot be questioned. He was created Earl of Kinghorn,—and, in the attempt made by James VI. to unite the kingdoms, appointed one of the commissioners to settle the conditions. As a Scotchman, I wish it could be shewn that Shakspeare was really patronised by this nobleman, especially in the sublimest of his works.

No II.

BALLOCH CASTLE.

THE site of the castle of Balloch was on the east side of the Leven, about a hundred and fifty yards below the place where it issues from Lochlomond. When the building was really destroyed, cannot now be very easily ascertained, perhaps it was on the attainder and forfeiture of the Earl of Lennox. His daughter, the Duchess of Albany, after the execution of her husband and sons with him, certainly resided on Inch-murrin, and granted charters from the castle there.

Some time ago, when my friend, Mr. Buchanan, the present member for Dumbartonshire, was dressing his sheep-park, in which the foundations of the ancient castle of Balloch are still to be traced, he drained three sides of the moat, and much to the credit of his taste, without hurting in any degree its general appearance. In the course of the work he found a causeway, leading to what appeared to have been a bridge or drawbridge, consisting of the remains of oak beams, with uprights mortised into them. He also dug into the mound within the enclosure, but found only stone and rubbish; and he has ingeniously conjectured, from the custom in old times of moving the entire materials of an old house to build a new one, that probably the castle of Inch-murrin was built from that of Balloch. His own seat of Balloch Castle, however, will, to the lover of the picturesque, serve very well to supply the void occasioned by the demolishing of the ancient fortalice.

No III.

EARLS OF LENNOX.

THERE are comparatively very few of the Scottish nobility, even among the most ancient families, of aboriginal descent. They are chiefly of Saxon and

Norman derivation; the number, indeed, of the latter is quite extraordinary, when we consider the supposed great purity of the Scottish blood. Was this owing to the superior civilization of the Saxons and Normans, just as adventurers from this country to the colonies assume, in their domiciliation, a grade above the native gentry, and which their descendants endeavour ever after to preserve? Be this, however, as it may, the ancient Earls of Lennox, the race of whom ended in the transactions which constitute the main part of this story, were of Saxon origin, and reckoned for their ancestor a Saxon lord of Northumbreland, whose son, Arkyll, fled from William the Conqueror.

I have never heard any satisfactory account of the derivation of the great patrimonial name of Argyll,—but I have some notion that it took its rise from the founder of the ancient earldom of Lennox, especially as it appears, that on his arrival in Scotland, he received from King Malcolm III. a large tract of land, which, in the time of his grandson, was erected into the earldom of Lennox. I suspect, indeed, that the district which subsequently gave the name of Argyle to the whole of those ancient countries which were known by the names of Lorn, Kyntyre, Cowal, Appin, &c. was in fact but the district which was originally assigned to this same Saxon, Arkyll,—that is, according to these conjectures, what is called Argyle Proper. The title of Lennox is derived from a contraction of Levenax, or Levenesk, or Levenusquæ—Leven water, and may perhaps, in consequence, be allowed to have signified the earldom beyond that water,—which, if so, would of course, without supposing any great knowledge of geography in the royal granter; be the lands alluded to.

These Saxon earls of Lennox were called by the Gaelic bards and senachies, Sciol Arkyll,—that is, the posterity of Arkyll.

Dumbarton Castle was the original strong hold of the Earls of Lennox, and was surrendered to King Alexander II. by Maldwin, the third Earl of Lennox: since that time it has continued a royal fortress. It was perhaps after this surrender that the castle of Balloch was erected.

The Macfarlanes, renowned in former times for their affection to other folks cattle, are descended from Duncan, grandson of the same Earl of Maldwin, and who received from his cousin Malcolm, fourth Earl of Lennox, the lands and barony of Arrochar about A.D. 1290; so that the late excellent and richly-pedigreed Miss Jess Macfarlane of Edinburgh, by whose immediate ancestor the lands of Arrochar were sold to the Fergusons of Raith, must have been the lineal representative of the true Arkyll, or Argyle family, and of an unbroken line from the English emigrant who first obtained the lands from King Malcolm III. Indeed, the very circumstance of the barony of Arrochar, which is near, if not in Argyle Proper, having continued down to our own time in the hands of the Macfarlanes, helps to support this profitless antiquarian speculation.

No. IV.

SIR ROBERT GREME.

THE character of this audacious man will be found perfectly consistent with all that is recorded of him in history. BOECE, who may be supposed to have gathered the popular recollections of him, says, when he was questioned amidst the tortures of his execution, how he could dare to kill the king? that he replied,—“It is bot foly to demand quhat ane man dar do; I durst leip into hell, howbeit heaven and hell were at my choice.”—*Bellenden's Translation of Boece Chronicle.*

No. V.

THE LADY SIBILLA.

I AM not sure that this Flora Macdonald of the fifteenth century was really a daughter of the Lord of the Isles; but it is not improbable, for there were several intermarriages between the Macdonalds and the royal family. It is simply mentioned, that Sir James Stewart the Gross, viz. the Lord James, had seven sons by a lady of the family of Macdonald. Andrew, the eldest of whom, and two of his brothers, were legitimated 17th April 1479. I have been led to conclude, from the circumstance of a bull, or an act of legitimation being required, that the marriage had been clandestinely contracted within the forbidden degrees, or perhaps under a sentence of excommunication,—for, after the burning of Dumbarton, the Lord James Stuart was proclaimed a felon.

It appears that Andrew was brought over from Ireland by King James II., who gave him a liberal education, and sent him to one of the English universities. In 1459, he was created Lord Avandale; and, at the death of the king, was appointed chancellor of Scotland, and held that great office two and twenty years.

As a reward for his many important services to the state, he had a grant for life of the whole earldom of Lennox, his natural inheritance but for the dreadful forfeitures of his ancestors.

Margaret Stuart, the daughter of the second Lord Ochiltree, and the second wife of John Knox the reformer, was a lineal descendant of our heroine. What strange mixtures does the tide of time make of pedigrees!

The present Earl of Castlestewart, in Ireland, is lineally descended from Walter, the second son of the Lady Sibilla, and is, of course, the lineal representative of the original family of Albany.

No. VI.

ISABELLA STUART, DUCHESS OF ALBANY.

THIS lady was the eldest daughter of Sir Duncan Lennox, the eldest son of Margaret, Countess of Lennox, the daughter and heiress of Donald, sixth Earl of Lennox. She married Alan de Faslane, a barony situated on the Gairloch, near Roseneath. He was a Stuart, and descended from the great Steward of the kingdom, the ancestor of the royal family. It would seem, by a charter dated at the castle of Balloch, on the first of All Saints in 1351, that the marriage took place about that time, as the charter relates to a grant of many lands, such as Keppoch, Colgreyn, &c.

The Duchess of Albany, after the terrific desolation of her family, resided on Inchmurrin. In 1450, she founded the collegiate church of Dumbarton, and liberally endowed it from the lands of Lennox.

There is also still extant a mortification, or *post-obit* deed, dated at her castle of Inchmurrin, 18th May 1451, which, from the bare recital of the names of those on whose account it is granted, is strikingly affecting. It sets forth, that she Isabel, Duchess of Albany, and Countess of Lennox, with the consent of her sister, gave her lands of Balylogan to the convent of the Dominicans at Glasgow, for the welfare of her soul, and of the souls of her deceased husband, Murdoc, Duke of Albany, Duncan, Earl of Lennox, her father, and of her sons, Walter, James, and Alexander.

The fortitude and the greatness of her spirit are none exaggerated in my romance,—but the public taste would not now endure the recital of the horrors by which they were tried. I have only ventured to represent the tidings of the execution of her father,

her husband, and two sons, as having been conveyed to her by a letter. But it is stated that their heads were sent to her in a basket, and that she surveyed them with an awful magnanimity, saying, as she looked on them,—“ If they deserved to die, it was right they should.”

No VII.

TALE OF BERA.

THE country around Loch Aw is the most classical in the Highlands. It was the chief scene of many of the exploits of the heroes of Ossian.—The tale of Bera is one of the few truly romantic stories in Gaelic mythology; for after all that has been said and controverted about the blue and white melancholy of Ossian's poems, they contain but few incidents, and their merit is, upon the whole, mawkish; that is, sentimental without much of the impress of human feeling, passion, or enterprise. The tale of Bera would seem to have some occult reference to a volcanic eruption. It relates to the bursting forth of the waters on the summit of Ben Cruachan, by which the valley where Lochow, or Loch Aw, now lies, was overwhelmed. Doctor Smith of Campbeltown has supplied a beautiful translation.

“Bera the aged dwelt in the cave of the rock. She was the daughter of Grianan the sage. Long was the line of her fathers, and she was the last of her race. Large and fertile were her possessions,—hers the beautiful vales below, and hers the cattle which roamed on the hills around. To Bera was committed the charge of that awful spring, which, by the appointment of fate, was to prove so fatal to the inheritance of her fathers and her fathers' race. Before the sun should withdraw his beams, she was to cover the spring with a stone, on which sacred and mysterious characters were impressed. One night this was forgot by the unhappy Bera.—Overcome with the heat and the chase of the day, she was seized with sleep before the usual hour of rest. The confined waters burst

forth into the plain below, and covered the large expanse now known by the name of the Lake of Awe. The third morning Bera awakened from her sleep,—she went to remove the stone from the spring, but behold no stone was there. She looked to the inheritance of her tribe, she shrieked. The mountain shook from its base ; her spirit retired to the ghosts of her fathers in their light airy halls.”

By the perfectest reports in the oral traditions of the country, this Bera was a strapping damsel. Her residence was in the highest of the mountains, and she could easily skip and hop from hill to hill. Instead of the reams that have been wasted in the Ossianic controversy, it is to be regretted that the Celtic antiquaries have not turned their attention to ascertain how much of parable or allegory may be blended with their popular poetry.

NO VIII.

APPLES OF FRAOCH ELAIN.

ON the little island Elain are still to be seen the ruins of a castle,—a fortalice which was, in the year 1267, granted by King Alexander the third to Gilbert M'Naughton, the chief of that clan, on condition that he should entertain the king whenever the king passed that way,—no very hard condition. The fatal attempt of Fraoch to steal the apples of M'Naughton has been handed down from age to age in a beautiful Gaelic ballad.

“The fair Mego longed for the delicious fruit of the isle, guarded by a dreadful serpent.—Fraoch, who had long loved the maid, goes to gather the fruit. By the rustling of the leaves the serpent was awakened from his sleep. It attacked the hero, who perished in the conflict. The monster was also destroyed. Mego did not long survive the death of her lover.”

No IX.

TALE OF FLORENT.

THE tale of Florent was written by Gower, and it really is neither without poetry nor merit. The description of the loathly woman is excellent, with very considerable power, both of language and conception :

"In a forest under a tree,
He saw where sat a creature,
A loathly womanish figure,
That for to speak of flesh and bone,
So foul, yet saw he never none.

Her nose flat, her brows high,
Her eyes small and deep set;
Her cheeks were with rheum wet,
And shrivell'd as an empty skin,
Hanging down unto her chin;
Her lips shrunk were for age,
There was no grace in her visage;
Her front was narrow, her locks hoar,
She looked forth as doth a moor.
Her neck is short, her shoulders courb,
That might a mannes lust disturb;
Her bodie gross, and nothing small,—
And shortly to describe her all,
She hath no limb without a lack,
But like unto a woollen sack."

No X.

THE CONTEMPORARY ACCOUNT OF THE MURDER
OF JAMES I.*

Here folowyng begynnythe a full lamentable cronycle, of the dethe and false murdure of James Stew-

* As appears from the writing, and from a translation in the same ms. after this tract, in a book of morals by 'John of Wiegney, oute of Frenshe into Englysshe, by youre humble servytoure John Shirley, att the full noble, honorable, and renomed cité of London, so as feblesse wold suffice, in

arde, last Kynge of Scottys, nought long agone prisoner yn Englande, the tymes of the Kynges Henrye the Fifte and Henry the Sixte.

THE DETHE OF THE KYNGE OF SCOTIS.

ROBERT STEWARD, the kyng of Scotis, hadde ii sonys; of the whiche the eldere was a semely mane of persone, and knyght, clepid the duke of Roseye; and the yonger, clepid James Steward, that was bote of yeres yonge, and meane of stature. This Duke of Roseye perseyved in his reason the greet age of the Kyng his fadir, the ympotencye of his lymmes and membirs, the febilenesse of his persone that sore vexed hym yn his age, begane unlawfully to tak upon hym the Royall guvernance. Thurghe the whiche presumcion, orguyle and pruyde, he waxe full of viciousnes yn his lyvyng, as yn dispuschyng and defowlyng of yong madyns; and in brekyng the ordire of weddylok, by his fowle ambitious lust of that voluptenus lust of advoutre. Wherefore the Lordes and the Nobles of the Rewme of Scotland, considering that vicious lyvyng of that said Duke

* * * * *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *

a leaf torn out

Thes traturs furters, and contractes, ended by the counsell and consente of bothe the parties of the Kynges, the Kynge of Scottes hadde leve enlagissid, and had sauſfecondit of his maister the kyng of Eng- land, (for so the Kyng of Scottes clepid hym,) to re- turne safe and sownde ayene ynto his region of Scotte- land.

Of whos cumyng the Erle Douglas and the Erle of Bowgham, fully advertised to hemselfe in thaire owne misgovernance, he beyng King and absent, ne durste nat abide his home-cumyng, for fere of the pitous dethe of the Duke of Rosey his brother, whome thay haved so mischevously murdered un-

his grete and last age, the yere of our lord a thousand foure hundredth forty.'

This curious document is the more remarkable, not only on account of the facts it sets forth, but the spirit of the age with which it seems to have been imbued.

lawfully yn prisone, as afore this cronycle made clere memorie, they ordeynd hem, for dowte of thare lyvys, with a gret nowmber of thare frendis and subiectes, with all the possibilité, to passe the see ynto France. Frome whense thay come never; bott both thay, with many other worshipfule capitaignes, knyghts, and swyers, and lordes of the Armynakes and Scottes, all enmyes to the Kyng of England, were slayne and takyne at the bataile of Vernoile yn Perch, withyne the revme of France, by that noble and so excellant prynce John of Loncaster, Duke of Bedeford, thene the Regent of France, to whome that day God granted the disconfiture, and victorie of the feld.

Remanyng at thare home the Duke of Albayne, the Erle of Leynys, the Erle of Manthet, Watir Stuard, and other many lordes of Scotteland, thynking that thay were so neghe of the Kynges blode of Scottes, and demyng also yn their conseites that [thai] hade nat offended their Kyng yn no wise; bot so abode still yn the lande the Kyng's cumyng home out of England ynto Scotteland. Whome all, with many other of thare afinite, the saide Kyng of Scottis lete arrest, and hem severally yn diverse castell full hard prisoned, till he had fondou meanes and and wais for to do hem lawfully to deth, as false traitours, because of the false murdure of his brother, the Duke of Rosay. Whos deth the people of the land sore grutchid, and mowrnid: seying that thay suppoised and ymagynd that the Kyng did rather that vigorous execucion upon the Lordes of his kyne for the covetise of thare possessions, and goodes, thane for any other rightfull cause, althos he fonde colourabill wais to serve his entent in the contrarye.

All thos thinges thus done, the saide kyng of Scottes, noght stanchid of his unsacionable and gredi avarice, ordeynd that tallage, and other impositions upon his people, gretter and more chargeant than ever were acustumyd afore that tyme. So that the comoners of his land secretly clepid hym nat rightwes, but a tirannous prynce, what for the outrageous impositions importables of use, on taxes and tallages, upon his poure subiectes and peple. But after the wisdom of some philisophers the comone langage

of the pepil oft spekith without reason. Nevertheless many of the Lordes of that land, dredyng sore of the harme that myght betide, drowghe hem to counsell how thay might withstand and resist the Kynges tyranye, sithe he had so litill pite of the dethe done to hym of his Lordes, many of hem beyng so negh of his roiall blode, and also of the grēdi covatise that he oppressid and enpoverisid his comonalte. Withall the Kyng beyng present yn his said cownesell, rose up with a maneli swollon hart a knyght, clepid Sir Robert Grame, a grete gentilman and an Erles sune, a man of grete wit and eloquence, wundir suttilye wittyd, and expert in the lawe: saying thes wordes opynly to the Lordes, "Sirs, yf ye woll firmly stand by that at I shall say to the Kyng, yn youre audience, I trust to God that we shall fynde a good remedye and helpe." To the which sayng the Lordes cosentid: and saide, that they trustyng holly yn his prudent and discret manehode, wold conforme and consent, yn hie and low, to mayntene all that he wold tak on hand to say, for the general weele of hem, and of all that land, yn that māter by him than mevid.

Upon this the Kyng lete to somond a parliament of the iii astatys of his rewme, where this same Sir Robert Grame, fully sette and asurid and purposid to performe that at he had behight and promysid unto the Lordes, as is afore rehersid. He rose up with a grete corage, with a violent chere and countenance, sette handes upon the Kyng; saying these wordes, "I arrest you yn the name of all the thre astates of your reume, here now assemblid yn this present parliament, for right as youre liege pepil be bundun and sworne to obeye your Majeste noble ri- all, yn the same wise bene ye sworne and ensurid to kepe youre peple, to kepe and guverne youre lawe, so that ye do hem no wronge, büt yn all right man- tene and defend hem." And there and then forth- with the said Sir Robert Grame, assuryng hym fully yn the promyse made unto hym bi the said Lordes, said, "Is hit nat thus as I say?" Unto the which sayng none of all the astates afore rehersid wold, ne durst speke oone word, but kapid silence. The Kyng therwith percevyng all this presumptuous rebellion,

and wirchyng of the said Sir Robert Grame, gretly movyd and stirryd ayenst him, as that reason wold, lete do hym arrest, and commandid to put hym yn sure and hard prisone.

This Sir Robert Grame, seyng hymself thus de-savd there of the said Lordes, spake and said yn this wise, "He that serveth a-comon mane, he serveth by short processe of tyme." After this the Kyng exiled this Sir Robert Grame; and all his haritages and goodes deemed as forfeitures to the Kyng.

Upon his exile this Sir Robert Grame toke his [way] ynto the cuntreis of the Wild Scottis, wherthat he conspired and ymagynd how that he myght destruye his Kyng. And furthwith he renounced his legeance, and by wordes, and by writyng, he defied hem, seying that he had destruyd hym, his wif, and his childerne, his haritages, and all his other godes, by his cruell tyranny. Wherfor he said he wold slee hym [with] his owne handes as his mortall enmye, yf wer he myght se tyme, and fynd wais and meanes. Therto the Kyng, hugely vexid in his sprete with the traturous and malicious rebellion of the said Sir Robert Grame, did mak an opyn proclamation by all the rewne of Scotteland that whoso myght slee or tak hyme, and bryng hym to the Kynges presence, shuld have iii thousand demyes of gold, every pece worth half an Englissh noble.

Nocht long after this the Kyng lete so ordeyne his parliament yn due forme, at Edenbourghe, somunde yn the yere of our oure lord A Thousand, Foure Hundreth, Six and Thirte, yn the fest of All Halowen. To the which parliament the said Sir Robert Grame stired a full cruell vengeance ayene the Kyng, sent privie messages and letturs to certyne men and servantes of the Duke of Albayne, whom the Kyng a litill afore hade done rigorously to deth; lich as hit is entitlid here afore, opynly, that if thay consent and faver hym, he wold uttirly take upon hym for to slee the Kyng, lest thurgh his tyrannye and covetise he wold destroy this reume of Scotteland: and the corone of the land shall be yovon to Sir Robert Stuard, which is the Kyng's cosyn, and next of the right of the corone, bot yf the Kyng had a sune; the same Robert's fadir thenne liggyng in hostage to the Kyng of Eng-

land, for the said James Kyng of Scottes, yn the towre of London, till that his synaunce were fully content and paid.* And the said Sir Robert's grante-sire, the Erle of Athetelles, of that treison and counsell as hit was said; and by hymselfe secretly desirid and covetid to have the corone. For which causes the same Sir Robert Grame was half the better consentid to bryng thaire purpos to effecte. For this Sir Robert Stuard did ever abide yn the Kynges presence, full famulier aboute hyme at all houres, and most prively above all other; and was a full gentill squyer, fressh, lusty, and right amyable, whome the Kyng entierly loved as his owne sone; and for the tendure love that he had to hym he made [hym] constable of all his host and . . . at the sege of Roxburgh.

After this the Kyng sodanly avasid made a solemne fest of the Cristynnes at Perth, which is clepid Sant Johns towne, which is from Edinbrough on that other side of the Scottesh See, the which is vulgarly clepid the Water of Lethe. Yn the myddis of the way thare arose a woman of Ersland, that clepid herselfe as a suthsayer. The which anone as she saw the Kyng, she cried with a lowde voise, sayng thus, "My Lord Kyng, and ye pase this water, ye shall never turne ayane on lyve." The Kyng heryng this was astonyed of her wordis; for bot a litill to fore he had red yn a prophesie, that yn the selfe same yere the Kyng of Scottes shuld be slayne. And therewithall the Kyng as he rode clepid to him one of his knyghtis, and gave hym yn comaundment to torne ayane to speke with that woman, and ask of here what she wold, and what thyng she ment with her lowd cryng? And she began, and told hym as ye hafe hard of the Kyng of Scottes, yf he passed that water. As now the Kyng askid her how she knew that? And she said that Huthart told her so. "Sire," quod ho, "men may calant y tak non hede of yond womans wordes, for she ys bot a drunkine fule, and wot not what she saith." And so with his folk passid the water, clepid the Scottisshe See, toward

* This is not true,—his father—if the nobleman here supposed to have been his father is the one alluded to—he was dead long before.

Saynt Johnnes towne, bott iiii myles from the cun-treth of the Wild Scottes; where, yn a close of Black-friars withowt the said towne, the Kyng held a gret fest.

Where upon a day, as the Kyng plaid at the chesses with oone of his knyghtis, whome yn playing wise he clepid Kyng of Love, for he was a lusti man, full amorous, and much medeled hym with loves' arte. And as hit came the Kyng to mynd of the prophecie spokyne tofore, the Kyng said to this knyght, "Sir Kyng of Love," quod he, "hit is nat long agone sith I redd a prophecie, spokyne of tofore, that I saw how that this yere shuld a kyng be slayne yn this land. And ye wote wele Sir Alexander, there be no mo kynges yn this reume bot ye and I; and therfor I cownesell you that ye be well ware, for I let you wit that I shall ordeyne for my sure keepyng sufficiently, I trust to God, fo I am undir youre kynghood and yn the service of Love." And thus the Kyng yn his solas plaid with the knyght.

Withyn short tyme after this, the Kyng beyng in his chambur, talkyng and playng with the Lordes, knyghtis, and squyers, that were abowte hyme, spak of many dyvers maters. Amonges was ther a squyer that was right acceptable to the Kyng, that speke, and said, "For sothe, My Lord," quod he, "me dredmed varelye to nyght that Sir Robert Grame shuld halfe slayne you." And that heryng the Erle of Orkeney thoo warnyd the squyer, that he shuld hâld his peace, and tell nane such tales yn the Kynges presence. And therwith the Kyng heryng this squyers dreame, remembred hymselfe how that same nyghte how he had a sweyvyn slepyng; and semyd to hym varaly that a cruell serpent, and an horribill tode, assailid hym furiously yn his kynges chambur; and how he was sore afright and aferd oft hym, and that he had nothyng wherwith he myght socoure and defend hymselfe, bot only a paire of tanges that studyn yn the chymneth.

And many other tokyns, and tailes, liche to this, the which now may well be demyd by varay demonstracions, and also pronosticacions to the Kyng, of his deth and murdur, had he or the tyme of his deth fell. Also one of kynges traitours, clepid Cristofere

Chawmebur, that was a squyer of the Dukes hous of Albayne, iii tymes he drugh hym to the Kynges presence, for he wold haf playnely opynd, and told him of the purpos of all the traitours, that wer aboute to murdure hym, bycause that the Kyng withowt any cause hatid hym rightfully. And thus, as hit is said by the old wise fadirs, many years or we were borne, what thyng that destyned to a persons, be hit late be hit sone, at the last ever hit cumyth.

Thus, after this, came fast apporoch the nyght, yn the which the said James Stward kyng of Scottes shuld falsely hym unwittying, suffure his horribill deth by murdure; this which is pite that any gentyll or gode man to thynk upon. So both afore soper, and long astire ynto quarter of the nyght, in the which the Erle of Athetelles, and Robert Stward, were about the Kyng; where thay wer occupied att the playng of the chesse, att the tables, yn redyng of Romans, yn syngyng, and pypyng, yn harpyng, and in other honest solaces, of grete pleasance and disport. Therwith came the said woman of Ersland, that clepid herself a dyvenourese, and entred the Kynges courte, till that she came streght to the Kynges chambur dore, where sheo stood, and abode bycause that hit was shitte. And fast sheo knokyd till at the last the ussher opynd the dure; marvelyng of that woman's beyng there that tyme of the nyght, and askyng here what sheo wold? "Let me yn, Sire," quod sheo, "for I haf sumwhat to say, and to tell unto the Kyng; for I am the same woman that noght long agone desirid to haf spokyn with hym, at the Lith, whan he shuld pass the Scottissh See." The ussher went yn, and told hym of this woman. "Yea," quod the Kyng, "let hir cum to morrow:" bycause that he was occupied with suche disportes at that tyme, hym hit not to entend her as thenne. The ussher came agane to the chamber dore, to the said woman; and there he told her that the Kyng was besye in playng; and bid her cum soo ayane upon the morow. "Well," said the woman, "hit shall repent yow all, that ye will nat let me speke now with the Kyng." Therat the ussher lughe, and held

her bot a fule, charyng her to go her way. And therewithall she went thens.

Withyn an owre the Kyng askid the voidee, and drank, the travers yn the chambure edraw, and every man depairtid and went to rist. Then Robert Stward, that was right famylier with the Kyng, and had all his commandementes yn the chamber, was the last that departid; and he knewe well the false purveid treason, and was consentid thereto, and therefore left the Kynges chamburs doore opyne; and had brussed and blundird the lokes of hem, yn such wise that no man myght shute hem. And abowt mydnyght he laid certayne plaunches, and hurdolles over the diches of the diche that enviroind the gardyne of the chambure, upon which the said traitours entred. That is to say the forsaid Sir Robert Grame, with other of his covyne ynto the nowmbre of Thre Hundreth persons; the Kyng that same tyme ther stondyng in his nyght gowne, all unclothid save his shirt, his cape, his combe, his coverchif, his furrir pynsons upon the forme, and the foote sheet; so stondyng afor the chymney playng with the Qwene, and other ladis and gentilwomen with here; cast offe his nyght gowne, for to have gone to bedd.

But he harkynd, and hard grete noise without, and grete clateryng of harnych, and men armyd, with grete sight of torches. Than he remembered hym, and ymagynd anone that hit shuld be [the] false traitours knyght, his deedy enemy, Sir Robert Grame. And sodenly the Qwene, with all the other ladis and gentilwomen rane to the chawmber dure, and fonde hit opyne; and thay wold have shitt hit, bot the lokes wer so blundrid, that thay nethir cowth ne myght shut hit. The Kyng prayd hem to kepe the same dore as wele as thay myght, and he wold do all his myght to kepe hym to withstond the false malice of his traitours and enmys; he suppoisyng to have brestyn the farrements of the chaumbur wyndos, bot thay wer so sqware, and strongli sowdid yn the stonys with moltyne lede, that thay myght not be brostyn for him, withowtyn more and strenger helpe. For which cause he was ugly astonyd, and in hys mynd kouth thynk on none other socoure, bot start to the chymney, and toke the tonges of yren

that men rightid the fire with, yn tyme of neede; and undir his fete he myghtily brest up a plaunch of the chaumbur flore, and therwithall coverid hym ayane, and entred adowne lowe beneth amongis th' ordure of the privay, that was all of hard stone, and none wyndow ne isshue therupon, save a litill square hole, even at the side of the bothum of the pryvay, that at the making therof old tyme was levid opyne to clense and ferme the said privay. By the which the Kyng myght well escapid; bot he maid to let stop hit well iii days afore hard with stone, because that whane he playd there at the pawme, the ballis that he plaid withe oft ranne yn at that fowle hole, for ther was ordenyd without a faire playng place for the Kyng.

And so ther for the Kyng nether reschows, ne remedie, bot ther he must abide, ellas the while! The traitours without laid at the chaumber dors, and at the privay dore also, with wawis, with levours, and with axes, that at the last they brak up all, and entred (bycause the durs were not fast shutte,) with swerdes, axis, glavis, billes, and other terribill and ferefull wepons. Amonges the grete prese of the which traitours, ther was a faire lady sore hurt yn the bak; and other gentilwemen hurt and sore wondid. With the which the ladis, and all the wemen, mayd a sorowfull skrye, and rane away for the hidos fere of the boistous and merciles men of armes. The traitours furiously passed forth ynto the chaumbures, and founde the Qwene so dismaid and abassid of that horribill and ferfull guvernance, that she cowth nether speke, ne withdrawe here. And as sho stode ther so astonyd, as a cryature that had lost here kyndly reason, oone of the tratours wovndid here full vilanysly, and wold have slayne here, ne had not bene oone of Sir Robert Grame's sones, that thus spek to hym and said, "What woll ye dow, for shame of youre selfe! to the Qwene? Sheo is bot a womane. Let us go and sech the Kyng." And then not wityng wele what sheo did, or shuld do, for that ferfull and terribill affray, fledd yn hir kirtill, her mantell hangyng aboute hir; the other ladyes yn a corner of the chaumbur, cryyng and weepyng, all distraite

made a pitous and lamentable nose with full hevvy lokyng and chere.

And ther the traitours sought the Kyng in all the chaumbur abowte, yn the withdrawyng chaumburs, yn the litters, undir the presses, the fourmes, the chares, and all other places, bot long they besily sought the Kyng. Bot they couth nat fynd hym, for they nether knew ne remembred the privay. The Kyng heryng of long tyme no noyse, ne stiryng of the traitours, wende and demyd that thay had all begone, cryed to the wemen that they shuld come with shettes, and drawe hym up owt of that uncleyne place of the privay. The wemen at his callyng came fast to the pryvay dore, that was nat shutt, and so tha opynd hit with labure. And as they were abowteward to helpe upe the Kyng, oone of the ladis, clepid Elizabeth Douglas, fell ynto the pryvay to the Kyng. Therwith oone of the said traitours, called Robert* Chaumbur, suppoisid varaly sith thay couth nat fynd, yn none of all the sayd chaumburs, the Kyng, that he of necessite had hyd hym yn the pryvay. And therefore he said to his felawes, "Sirs," quod he, "wherto stond we thus idill, and lese our tyme, as for the cause that we be cumne forehid? Cumith on furth with me, and I shall redily tell you wher the Kyng is." For the same Thomast† Chaumbur had been afore right familer with the Kyng yn all places; and therefore knewe he wele all the pryvay corners of thoo chaumburs. And so he went forth streght to the same pryvay where the Kyng was, and persavyed wele an sawe how a plaunch of the flure was brokyn up, and lift hit up, and with a torch lokyd ynne, and saw the Kyng ther, and a woman with hyme. Sayng to his felows, "Sirs the spows is foundon, wherfore we bene cumne, and all this nyght haf carold here." Therwithall oone of the said tirantes and traitours, clepid Sir John Hall, descendid downe to the Kyng, with a grete knyf yn his hand; and the Kyng, dowyng hym sore of his lif, kaught hym myghtily by the shuldurs, and with full grete violence cast hym under his fete. For the Kyng was, of his parsone

* Sic.

† Sic.

and stature, a mane right manly strong. And seyyng another of that Hallis brethryne that the Kyng had the betture of hym, went downe ynto the pryvay also, for to destroy the Kyng. And anone as he was ther descendid, the Kyng kaught hym manly by the nek, and cast hym above that other; and so he defowlid hem both undir hyme, that all a long moneth after men myght see how strongly the Kyng had holdyn hem by the throtes. And gretely the Kyng strogild with hem, for to have berevyd thame thare knyvyys; by the which labur his handis were all forkute. Bot and the Kyng had bene yn any wise armyd, he myght well have escapid thare malice, by the lengthe of his fighting with thoo ii false traitours. For yf the Kyng myght any while lengar have savyd hymselfe, his servantes, and much other peple of the towne, by sume fortune, shuld had sume knawelege thereof, and soo haf cumne to his socoure helpe. But, ellas the while, hit wol not be! Fortune was to hym adverse, as yn preserwyng of his life any longer.

Therwithall that odyus and false traitour Sir Robert Grame, seying the Kyng labored so sore with thoo two false traitours, which he had cast undir his fete, and that he were faynt and wery, and that he was weponelese, the more pite was, descenden downe also ynto the pryvey to the Kyng, with an horribill and mortall wepone yn his hand. And then the Kyng cried hym mercy. "Thow cruell tirant," quod Grame to hym, "thou hadest nevyr mercy of lordes borne of thy blode, ne of non other gentilman, that came yn thy dawnger. Therefor no mercy shalt thou have here." Thane said the Kyng, "I besech the that, for the salvacion of my soule, ye woll let me have a confessore." Quod the said Grame, "Thow shalt never have other confessore bot this same swerd." And therwithall he smote hym thorough the body, and therwithall the goode kyng fell downe, and lamentablé with a pitous voyce he cried hym oft mercy, and behight to gyf hym half hys kyngdam, and much other good, to save his lif. And then the said Grame, seying his Kyng and Soveran Lord ynfortunated with so much deseysel, angwesh, and sorowe, wold hafe so levyd, and done

hym no more harme. The other traitors above, perceyving that, sayd onto the sayd Sir Robert, "We behote the faithfully, but yf thow sle hym, or thow depart, thow shalt dye for hym on owre handys sone dowllese." And then the said Sir Robert, with the other two that descendid first downe, fell upon that noble prynce, and yn full horribill and cruell wise they murdrid hym. Ellas for sorow, that so ynmesurably cruelte and vengeance shuld be done to that worthy prynce, fer hit was reportid by true persons that sawe hym dede, that he had sixtene dedely woundes yn his breste, withowtyn many and other y dyverse places of his body.

And hit is rehersed and remembred, yn the historiall and trewe cronicles of Scotteland, that yn the self same place, by old tyme passed, there haf bene iii kynges of Scottes slayne.*

And whene this abhominable and horrible homycidie, and false treason of this cruell murdur, was thus done, the said traitours sought the Qwene; and yn thare furous crueltye wold hafe slayne her, yn the same wise. But God, of his grace and goodnes, preservyd and kepe here owt of thare handis. And upon this the noise arose, and sprang owt, both ynto the courte, and ynto the towne, of that horribill doying and faite, of that at the said traitours hadde done. And anone forthwith all the Kynges servantes, that were lodgid yn his said courte, and all the other peple of of the same towne, with oone will and oone assent, as the Kynges trewe men, and his liege subjectes, comone with force and armes, with many a torch, and other lightis, and approached the Kynges court. And whene the traitours hard the noise and romore of those comones, thay with all hast possibill fled. Bot yit yn thare withdrawyng, or thay were fully passed the diches of the Kynges place, a worthy knyght that was called Sir Davy Dunbarre, he allone, ascried and pursued hem, and with his owne hand sloghe oone of hem, and another he sore woundid. And as he faught with them yn thaire fleying, thay kut of thre of his fyngurs of his oone hand, and sore

* A fable. Not one king is commemorated as having been slain at Perth.

woundid hym upon his hed. And thay slogh on other yong mane of the Kyngys chaumour, that was good grome.

And in this wyse Sir Robert Grame, with all the other traitours, escapid, and droghe hem to the cuntreth of the Wild Scottes. And thay said amonges hemselfe, "Ellas why sloghe we not the Qwene also ; for and we had so done we shuld have bene out of muche disease, and trobill, which we bene now lich to have have. With here we have cause gretely to drede here, lest sheo woll pursue, and laboure for to do vengeance upon hus." And so hit was the Qwene did suche diligence and pursuet ayanst the said felonouce traitours, that withyne a moneth next afir that so abhomynable murdure, thay were all takyn, and byhedid at Edynburghe. The Qwene did hirselve grete worship for here trew acquitable. Hit hath not oft beene sene, so sodeynly vengauce takyn upon so horribill and a cruell ded.

For the first was takyn Sir Robert Stuard, and Cristofere Chaumbur, and lad ynto strong prisone withyne the castell of Edynburgh ; and after by the sentence of the lawe thay were drawne, and hangid, and quarterd. Furst ther was ordeynd a cart, wherupon was set a crose of grete heght, that was maid of tree. To the which crosse the said Robert Steward was fast boundon, stondyng upright all nakid, boundon to the bak of the same, nothyng upon hem bot thare pryvay clothes. The hongman there stondyng above with hem, havyng in his handis a paire sharp tangis, with the which he twitched and all to tare thare skynne and flessch, that the blode yn full grete quantite ranne downe from hem, that pite was to see. For thay suffird paciently all the cruell paynes of turmentrye, that thay put hem to : and said unto the said hongman, "Dowe whatever ye will, for we bene gilty, and haf well deservyd hit this payneful deth, and inwyse, and muche more." And thus wer thay ladd, pynched and payned, by all thorowe oute Edynburgh. At the last thay lad on hegh, afore the Councellhowes, clepid the Gildhall, there abydyng an oure and more, that all the peple myght behold and wondir on hem. After that thay were drawin with horssees, all the towne, till thay cam till a place, wher was

set an heghe ynstrument of tymbire, upon which balastriars and bowyers usyn to hong thare harnyshid bowes to drie ayanst the sunne. Where the sayde hongman toke a rope, and knyt hit fast about thare birstes undre thaire harmeholes, and drew hem to the heghest place of that ynstrument; and thay there so hongyng confessid opunly to all the world all the conspiracy of the Kynges dethe, from poynt to poynt. And from theise thay were caried ynto the middis of the marketh place there, where was ordnyed an hie skaffald, upon which with an old rusty axe the said hongman smot of thare hedes, and there quartard hem. And yn this wyse was exsecucion done upon hem bothe, and thare heddes set upe of the gates of Sent Johannes Towne.

Soone after this was takyn the Erle of Athetelles, by the Erle of Angwis; and laid ynto the castell of Edenburghe to prisone. This same Erle of Athetelles was endited, arreynd, and dampned. Bot bycause of that this was nighe the feste of Pascue, the crosse was takyn adowne; and he lad to the polour yn the towne, and ther was he fast boundon, and a corone of papir put upon his hed, the which was all abowte depaynetid with jubettes, and for the more dispite and shame to hym was writyne with thes wordes, TRAITOUR, TRAITOUR, TRAITOUR. The Bushope of Urbinat, legate of owre Holy Fadir the Pope, then beyng in Scotteland, upon his ambassite, hard thare confessions. And then evyn forthwith the said Erle of Athetelles was heded; bot he went alwas to have grace and pardon, unto the tyme that the hangman had hym upon the skaffald, to be there and then hedid. For he confessid, and said that he was not yn no wyse consentyng ne assentyng to the Kynges deth; but that he knew therof long, and kepte hit counesell, bycause that Sir Robert Steward, that was oone of the grettest traitours, was his sonnes sonne, and therefore he told hit not to the Kyng. Bot yit nevyre the lesse when this Sir Robert wist therof, and told hit to the Erle of Athetelles of the Kynges deth, he blamyd hyme sore, and defendid hym that in no wyse shuld he be consentyng to none such murdure of his Soveran Lord: weynyng veraly that nether he, ne none of all the other, the which bene reher-

sid afore, wold never have done that murdure yn effecte And so the said Erle told, and confessid, at his lyvys end; and his hed, coroned with a corone of yryne, stondyng upon a spere shaft yn the myddis of Edenburghe.

After this Sir Robert Grame, with many other traitours of his coveene, beyng in captyvite, were ladde to the towne of Strivellen, and there were thay tourmented and put to the deth. The said Sir Robert Grame stondyng there, at the wher he was tofore enditid of treison afore the Justice and the law there, upon his araynment, said playnely that thay had no lawe to do hym to deth, for he said he had not offendit, bot slayne the Kyng his dedely enmye; for by his letturs, sealed with his seale of armes, longe tyme afore he had defyd the Kyng, and renouncid his legeaunce, for causes reasonables as he said. And yf thay wold do hym lawe after the statuytes of armes, they shuld delyver hym, and let hym go qwite, because the Kyng wold have destruyd hym yf he had myght. And thus yn that he said he did no wrong nor synne, bot ooly that he sloughe Godes criature, his enemye. All thes reasons nether couth ne myght suffice for his excuse, the which he perceyvyd wele yn all wise of thare wirchynges. The same Sir Robert Grame, with manly hart and wele avisid, as a mane wele ynstructe yn lawe and letture, said thes wordes standyng at the bare afor the Juges, all the peple there assembled for that cause the selfe tyme. "O ye all so synfull, wreched, and mercilese Scottishe folke, withoute prudens, and full replet of unavisid folie, I know wele that I shall nowe dye, and ma note escape youre venomous judiciable handes; for by will, and not be right ne lawe, ye have dampned my bodye to the dethe, the which God suffrethe me at this tyme to resave of you, for no desairt of this accusacion that ye condempne me ynne nowe, bot for other offences and trespas, that I yn the vayne tymes of my youth have displeased hyme inne. Yit dout y nat that ye shall se the daye and the tyme, that ye shall pray for my soule, for the grete good that I have done to you, and to all this reaume of Scotland, that I have thus slayne and delyveryd you of so cruell a tirant, the

grettest enemye the Scottes or Scottland myght have, consideryng his unstaunchable covetise, yn his youth, ayenst all nature, his tirannye ymmesurable, without pite or mercy to sibbe or to frende, to hie or to lawe, to poure or to riche:"

All thes thynges the said Sir Robert Grame, with many other ynconvenyences, he rehersid there ayenst the Kyng; the which rehersale wole be ynne Scotteland many a yere here after. For he was a mane of grete hart and manhode, and full discrete, and a grete legister of lawe positive, and canone, and civile bothe. Yit for all that, at the last he was dampned there by the Judges of the deth. This was the sentence of the jugement there shuld be brought a cart, yn the mydward of the whiche ther shuld be sette fast a tree uperight, longer than a mane; and with that same knyfe that he sloughe the King withall, was his hand all upon heghe nalyd fast to that tree, and so was he had thorough oute the towne. That edoone the hangmane was commandid, with that same knyfe, to kut of that hand from the arme. After that he was nalyd nakynd, as he was first borne of his modir, drawen thurgh the towne withowte coerture of any parte of his body, as nature brought hym forth from his modirs wombe, and yn the same wise ladd thorgh all the stretes of that towne; and the tourmentours on every side hym, withe hookid ynstrumentes of yryne, fuyre hote all red glowyng, thay pynched and twynched his theghis, his legges, his armes, his sides, his bake, his shulders, his neke, his wombe, and over all his body, that was full seke and pitous to loke upon, wher thay suppoisid most to anoye hyme and greve, that hit was to any mans kynd to sorofull and pitous sight, and to abhomynable to se. With the ymportible payne of turment, he cried then pitously withe dedely voice, for the panys and pasions that he so suffird, sayng to them that thay did that durise to hym ayenst the lawe; "this that ye done to me is oonly by rigoure of ynmesurable tyrannye. All the world may clepe you Scottes tirantes, for manekynd may not withe the lif suffer ne yndure the paynefull and tiranuous tourmentrye that ye put me unto. I doute me full sore that, and ye contynue thus youre tourmentes upon my wretch-

ed person, that for the payne ye will constrayne me to renge my Creature. And yf I so doo I appell you afor God, the Hie and Chyf Juge of all manekynde after there desertes at the unyversal dome, that ye bene the varay cause of the loase of my saule."

Thurghe the whiche speche some of the Lordes, so abidyng upon the execucion of this said Sir Robert Grame, moevyd of pite let tak him doune. And as he was all nakyd lappid yn a rough Scottisshe mantell, and cast him ayane, with a grete violence, ynto sore and full hard prisone.

In the meane tyme many of the other traitours were boweld all qwik, and afterward wer quarterd, as wele thay that receyvid the said Sir Robert, as thay that were with hym. Whane the exsecution of the said treason was done, and many of tha that were with hym att the day of the Kyng confessid, whane thay were spokyne to go with the said Sir Robert Grame, hit was not told unto hym of no purpos that was takyn for to destruye the Kyng, and put hym to dethe; bot hit was said unto hem that thay shuld go with hym, to ravisshe a faire lady oute of the Kynges house, whame the said Sir Robert Steward shuld have weddid the next day folowyng.

And after this thay ladd aftsounes the said Sir Robert Grame to the place where he shuld dye. And sodeynely thay droughe away the mantall, to the which all his woundes were hardyned, and clave fast with his blode dried therto; forwith the said payne he fele doune yn a swonyng, and so lay along on the ground more than a quarter of an owre. And then he revivid, and qwykynd ayane, seyng that ryvyng away so sodeinly and rudely of that mantell was to hym gretter payne than any other that [he] suffird afore. And after this, for the more grefe and sorow to hyme, they boweld his sonne all quyke, and quarterd hym afore his eene, and drewe out his hart of his body: the which harte lepe thrise more than a fote of heghte, after hit was drawen owte of his body: and yn semblable wise the hangmane droughe owte all his bowelles, and quarterd hym, and many other moo after hyme.

Bot the last of all Thomas Halle was hedid; for as hit was knawen and veraly wist by proof he was the

pryncipall and the fynell cause of the Kynges deth. The said Chaumbur had the strengyst hart of all the other, for he never repentid hym of the Kynges deth. The hede of him, and the right hand, stand faste nallid at Edenburghe, undir the Erles hede of Athetelles.

And thus endyn thes sorofull and pitous cronycles: and all mene saye that the unsacionable covetise was the ground and cause of the Kynges deth. Therfore prynces shuld take hede, and drawe it to thare memorie of Maistre Johannes de Moigne counsell, thus said yn Frencche langage, *Il nest pas sires de son pays, quy de son peple n'est amez*, the which is thusmuch to meene, yn oure Englesshe tonge, 'A grete prynce may have no more vice, ne hyme to greve thanne a varite. He nys no lord yn his cuntre, that of his mene hath no lufe.' Leve ye me,

For wele may he be called a Lord,
Wham that his peple love of record.
Merk this wele I you beseche.
Adieux. To God I you betече.

And thus nowe here endethe this most pitevous cronicle, of th'orribill dethe of the Kyng of Scottes, translated oute of Latyne into oure moders Englesshe tong, bi youre symple subget John Shirley, in his laste age, after his symple understandyng, whiche he recommendethe to your supportacione and correccion, as that youre gentilnese vowchethe safe for his excuse, &c.

THE END.

2178 5



Widener Library



3 2044 090 306 176